



■ LIFESTYLE / C1

Viaje del Sol,  
sunny tour  
of Filipino heritage

■ BUSINESS / B8

Strong peso, weak  
peso; wherefore  
art thou, Amando?



■ ACROSS / A17

Cargo vessels collide  
off Cebu port; 17,000  
bags of rice sink

■ ENTERTAINMENT / A2-1

2006 Metro Manila  
Film Festival targets  
half a billion pesos

## CD shows House break-in, 'theft' of election returns

By Gerry Lirio

THE WALLS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES have eyes and ears. Some pairs belong to security officers who took footage of an alleged break-in at a room in the House where ballot boxes containing election returns of the 2004 presidential election had been kept.

If these security officers, some of them active

CD SHOWS / A9

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



Monday, March 13, 2006

★★

6 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 95

P18

website: www.inq7.net

## 'Kuya' Joe postpones eviction of 'Housemates'

By Michael Lim Ubac

BASKING IN HIS NEW-found role as "Big Brother," Speaker Jose de Venecia now wants to continue looking after the five militant lawmakers-turned-"Housemates" who are facing rebellion

KUYA JOE / A6



## Now it can be told: Esperon was the 'key'

By Fe Zamora

A SHOOTING WAR BETWEEN THE group that planned to withdraw support from President Macapagal-Arroyo and the military faction loyal to her would have pitted elite units against each other.

On one side—according to officers interviewed by the INQUIRER—were the Philippine Marines under Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda and Col. Ariel Querubin, the Scout Rangers under Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim, and the police Special Action Force under Chief Supt. Marcelo Franco.

On the other side were Army chief Lt. Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr., the Special Operations Command (Socom) and the Special Forces Regiment under Col. Arturo Ortiz, beefed up by troops under Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan of the 7th Infantry Division, and all the military assets in the Northern Luzon Command (Nolcom) under Lt. Gen. Romeo Tolentino.

In the middle stood AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga, balancing the forces and the events precariously.

In the end, it was Esperon's preemptive moves that tilted the balance in Ms Arroyo's favor.

One officer said the two factions,

NOW IT CAN / A23

## Riding AFP tail, ending up in its jaws

By Amando Doronila

THE TWO-PART SERIES OF ARTICLES by Tony Bergonia and Fe Zamora run by the INQUIRER on March 11 and 12 reconstructs the events leading up to the Feb. 24 coup plot and explains how and why the plot failed.

The series was a product of no-frills and unpretentious enterprise reporting, not one churned out by corporate-funded investigative journalism.

### ANALYSIS

It was a useful reporting effort whose publication was timely because it came in the wake of a widening Armed Forces crackdown on some of its members implicated in the plot that the Arroyo administration claimed it had nipped in the bud, triggering the proclamation of a state of national emergency.

The value of the series was that it not

RIDING / A22

# Residual threats remain, says GMA

## But military warns PDI of reports on restiveness

By Luige A. del Puerto  
and Christine O. Avendaño



INFANTA Bishop Julio Xavier Labayen (left) celebrates Mass for sacked Army Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim (second from right) in his custodial house in Fort Bonifacio. With them are lawyer Fred Bentulan, Jose Albert, Hero Vaswani of the Kilusang Makabansang Ekonomiya, Lim's wife Aloy and daughter Aika.

CHRISTIAN V. ESQUERRA

## 2 bishops back sacked Army general

By Christian V. Esguerra

FRIENDS AND PRELATES HAVE JOINED comrades-in-arms of Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim in expressing support for the commander of the Scout Ranger regiment who was sacked in the wake of a failed attempt to unseat President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Since the eve of the alleged plot to

oust Ms Arroyo on Feb. 24, Lim has been confined to a modest two-story house in the Fort Bonifacio area for military officers, where he has been receiving a steady stream of visitors.

On Sunday, two outspoken bishops—Julio Xavier Labayen and Antonio Tobias—were among several dozen people who attended Mass in the small sala of Lim's quarters, and later had lunch of

grilled pork, tilapia and other native dishes in his narrow patio adorned with orchids.

On Saturday, fellow graduates of the US Military Academy at West Point dropped by at lunch.

"I'm overwhelmed," Lim told the INQUIRER. "This means a lot to me and my family, to be visited by the bishops and get their support."

2 BISHOPS / A23

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-Arroyo yesterday said she was battling "residual" threats against herself, and the military warned the INQUIRER against publishing articles about alleged attempts by "puppet masters" to divide the Armed Forces in a bid to unseat her.

The Armed Forces of the Philippines reacted vigorously to a series of reports in the INQUIRER that purportedly showed, among other things, that the aborted Feb. 24 putsch involved a plan to replace Ms Arroyo with a caretaker government to be headed by Gen. Generoso Senga, the AFP chief of staff.

Col. Tristan Kison, AFP spokesperson, said the INQUIRER articles were "without basis" and were part of the plot by "unseen hands and puppet masters" to divide the military in an attempt to oust Ms Arroyo.

Kison said the military was considering filing appropriate charges against the INQUIRER.

"It will be up to the lawyer. I cannot tell yet," he said. "If it's libel, if the lawyer thinks inciting to sedition, that is what will be written (in the charge sheet)."

Conceding that destabilization attempts were not over, however, Ms Arroyo ordered the police and military to "expose all residual and anticipated threats" against her.

"We're one step ahead of the enemies of the state," the President said in a statement issued amid continuing news reports of possible attempts to topple her and her administration's equally strong moves against dissenters. (See related story in Across the Nation, Page A21.)

RESIDUAL / A22

## Shock, dismay over death of 'Balkans butcher'



AN ETHNIC Albanian woman feeds her baby as she and 2,000 other refugees walk up a muddy track after they were allowed to enter Macedonia from Kosovo in this photo taken on March 30, 1999, during the reign of Slobodan Milosevic.

REUTERS

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS—SUPPORTERS voiced suspicion while victims expressed dismay over the death of Slobodan Milosevic, the 64-year-old former Yugoslav leader branded by the West as "the butcher of the Balkans."

Milosevic, who had been suffering from cardiovascular problems and high blood pressure, was found dead Saturday in his bed at a UN prison near The Hague, where he had been standing trial for genocide, war crimes and crimes against humanity stemming from atrocities in the 1990s.

A guard at the UN tribunal jail in a suburb of The Hague discovered Milosevic's body between 9 and 10 a.m. on Saturday. An autopsy, however, will be conducted Sunday by Dutch authorities—with a pathologist from Serbia-Montenegro in attendance—to determine the exact cause of death.

A UN tribunal spokesperson said there was "no sign that he committed suicide," but added: "We cannot say that he died of natural causes. We are waiting for the report."

But Milosevic's family and his political allies raised suspicions about the death of the former Serb strongman and said the UN court should be held responsible. (See related story in The World, Page A28.)

"The Hague tribunal has killed my husband," Milosevic's wife Mirjana Markovic was quoted by CNN as saying from Moscow. The tribunal's judges last month denied a request from Milosevic to undergo medical treatment in Moscow.

Serbian newspapers on Sunday also accused the The Hague-based tribunal of "murder." Zdenko

SHOCK / A6



## ED NATIONS

MILOSEVIC: No sign he committed suicide, said a UN official, who added: "We can't say he died of natural causes."

AP



## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Northern and Eastern Luzon will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and isolated thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: CYRILL BONARENTE, FOR RESEARCH/03/13/06

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	Halo/Haloed	Partly Cloudy
Baguio	Cloudy with Rains	Roxas	Partly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Cebu	Partly Cloudy
Laos	Partly Cloudy	Tacolban	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	San Antonio	Partly Cloudy
Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Partly Cloudy
Laguna	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan de Oro	Partly Cloudy
Calapan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Partly Cloudy

# Palace on Noli's call: It's time to move on

By Christine O. Avendaño and TJ Burgonio

## MUST WE BRING UP "HELLO GARCI" ALL OVER AGAIN?

Lurching from one crisis to another, Malacañang hardly welcomed yesterday Vice President Noli de Castro's statement that it was time for President Macapagal-Arroyo to clear the air on the scandal that has been rocking the administration the past nine months.

"We respect the views of the Vice President on this issue but we believe President Arroyo has already done her part to address it," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said in reaction to De Castro's call made on Saturday.

Bunye pointed out that investigations had been conducted in the Senate and the House into the allegations Ms Arroyo's voice was the one recorded on wiretapped phone conversations with ex-poll commissioner Virgilio Garcillano and that this was evidence that she had ordered the rigging of the 2004 presidential elections.

The inquiries, Bunye added, included one which heard and subsequently dismissed an impeachment complaint against the President.

"We have gone through the whole slew of legislative inquiries, impeachment proceedings and media controversies impinging on this matter. Perhaps it is time to put it to rest," Bunye said.

But also-ran opposition Sen. Panfilo Lacson maintained yesterday that no "closure" had been reached on the matter, as he urged the President to heed De Castro's advice.

"She must find a way to explain, and whether or not that's convincing, should show compunction or remorse," he said, stressing that Ms Arroyo should not expect the people to easily forget the election issue between now and 2010, when her term expires.

"Whether or not her explanation is convincing, there must be closure," he said.

In backing De Castro's call, Lacson said, "The President should take this seriously at this time, especially because this is coming from her long-time ally, who has been very timid and careful in asking her to do this thing."

"She should now reflect [on the matter]," the senator added.

Following the disclosure of the "Hello Garci" tapes in June last year, President Arroyo apologized to the nation for talking to an election official she did not identify. The President also denied having rigged the election.

But the apology failed to stem the political storm, which became even more turbulent.



ARROYO

Almost half of her Cabinet, tagged the "Hyatt 10," resigned in spectacular fashion shortly. The political opposition, later on joined by her allies, including former President Corazon Aquino and Senate President Franklin Drilon, called for Ms Arroyo to step down.

The Vice President, being the constitutional successor, was ready to take over the presidency if Ms Arroyo stepped down midway through her term, his allies in the Senate had told reporters.

Two weeks ago, Ms Arroyo was confronted with a coup plot and is now grappling with its aftermath.

Lacson said the President couldn't go on ignoring an "issue of national interest" by resorting to palliatives such as Executive Order No. 464, Proclamation No. 1017 and

## Charter change.

The President issued PP 1017 and placed the country under a state of emergency on Feb. 24 after the military uncovered a plan by key officers to join street protests that day and withdraw support from her. The emergency decree was lifted a week later.

This came nearly five months after she issued EO 464, which bars administration, police and military officials from appearing in congressional hearings without her consent.

Ms Arroyo's election lawyer, Romy Macalintal, maintained there was no irregularity in the 2004 presidential and vice presidential elections.

"The best evidence to prove there was no irregularity is the current results in the recount of votes in the vice presidential election," Macalintal said in a phone interview.

The Presidential Election Tribunal is currently recounting the votes in the vice presidential race between De Castro and former Sen. Loren Legarda, who filed an election protest.

The PET has opened 4,000 of more than 7,000 election returns in Cebu. Despite this, Macalintal pointed out, no irregularity had been found.

And since the election returns and ballots used here were the same as those in the presidential race, Macalintal said, this would reflect that no irregularity in the presidential race took place.



## FREE KA BEL

More than 100 Filipinos marched in downtown Hong Kong yesterday demanding the release of Analapaw Rep. Crispin Beltran who was arrested on suspicion of playing a role in plots to oust President Macapagal-Arroyo. The protesters said the arrest "gravely violates his fundamental human and political rights" and exposes "the government's lack of respect for human rights." (Related story on Page A3)

REUTERS

# Lacson confirms offers to join transition body

By TJ Burgonio

OPPOSITION SEN. PANFILO Lacson yesterday confirmed he was asked to be part of the transition council that would have run the government immediately after President Macapagal-Arroyo was ousted from power.

But Lacson said that he rebuffed the offers which were made by four separate groups, including one from the military.

"It's true I was approached by certain groups interested in ousting GMA to be part of a transition council, but I declined," he said in an interview.

According to Lacson, the groups from different sectors made the overtures between late October last year and early February this year. The last offer was for him to head the council, he said.

Lacson, who ran a well-oiled presidential campaign but lost to Ms Arroyo in the 2004 elections, said he consistently rejected the overtures because, in his view, such a council was "doomed to fail."

"In my book, it will fail. I don't want to be part of a failing group. That's what I told them," he said.

With its members coming from a broad spectrum of society, the council would be locked up in debates on individual concerns

rather than focused on gut issues like reforms in government, Lacson recalled telling the groups.

"I argued that a council running the government would simply not work. It would not be better than a debating club continuously arguing on how to resolve even the most minor issues," he said.

The council, to be composed of 15 members at most, was supposed to rule for "1,000 days" or shorter, the senator said, quoting the groups' proposals.

INQUIRER sources earlier disclosed that Lacson was among the personalities considered to be part of a transition government after Ms Arroyo and Vice President Noli de Castro shall have been toppled and until snap elections were called.

The others were AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga, former Vice President Teofisto Guingona, former Sen. Gregorio Honasan, defeated presidential candidate Bro. Eddie Villanueva and former Executive Secretary Renato de Villa.

The formation of the council was supposed to follow the planned withdrawal of support from the administration by key military officials on Feb. 24 and the subsequent resignation of Ms Arroyo and De Castro.

# 'Why the arms if coup meant to be peaceful?'

By Michael Lim Ubac

IF YOU'RE TALKING BENEVOLENT coup, what was the firepower for?

The administration's staunchest defender in the House of Representatives yesterday branded as deceitful the claim of rebellious senior military officers that they had in mind a "benevolent military takeover" if they succeeded in ousting President Macapagal-Arroyo two weeks ago.

Surigao del Sur Rep. Prospero Pichay Jr., vice chair of the House defense committee, described the claim as the "conspirators' sales pitch" and "a non-sequitur," or fallacious.

Confirming that the military officers were planning to march to Edsa with their rifles and weapons on Feb. 24, Pichay asked: "If they were not preparing for violence and bloodshed, what were they bringing their weapons for—to direct traffic?"

Pichay tried to downplay accusations that the administration was now disregarding civil liberties. Had the coup plotters succeeded in putting up a junta, he said, the "people would not be experiencing even one-tenth of the freedoms

guaranteed under the Constitution which they now have."

The lawmaker also dismissed as "disinformation" claims that Armed Forces of the Philippines Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga had been involved in the coup plot. He said the "tale" was being peddled to the media as part of the mutineers' "obvious attempt to sanitize their nefarious plot to seize power."

He lashed out at Sen. Rodolfo Biazon, saying that the former military man should not in any way justify the officers' illegal and irresponsible actions. "The bottom line is that they plotted to overthrow the country's democracy, and the plotters and their political masters should be meted out justice."

Davao del Sur Rep. Douglas Cagas, head of the House contingent in the Electoral Tribunal, also assailed Biazon, accusing him of "glorifying military adventurism" and trying to muddle the military investigation into the coup plot.

He said that Biazon, as a senator and former AFP chief of staff, should know better than to "try again unleashing the military Pandora's box" on the country by coddling the plotters.

**MAGIC SING XTREME**  
HANDHELD VIDEOKE MICROPHONE

"SA TOTOO LANG,  
XTREME MAGIC SING  
ANG GUSTO KO!"  
- MANNY PACQUIAO

**THE PEOPLE'S CHAMPION!**

**THE ORIGINAL!**  
MAGIC SING  
INTERNATIONAL EDITION

**AVAILABLE SONG CHIPS:**  
Tagalog Series, Religious and Foreign Songs, Children's Songs and a lot more!

## XTREME Magic Sing products available nationwide!

--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

**METRO MANILA DEALERS**  
 QUIAPO: BINONDO AJD Electronics 736-3880 • Armstrong Electronics 733-2849 • Bog's Electronics 733-2386 • Delta Appliances 533-4853 • Gemetrix 314-8871 • Hi-Mark Sales 735-1882 • J&R Island City Mall (038) 411-3860 • CAVITEY Divina Enterprises (046) 890-0395 • CEBU A. Salonga (032) 232-5378, M. Miranda (032) 262-3019 • DAVAO Funtronics (082) 221-0645 • ILOCOS NORTE Ricafort Trading (077) 770-3410 • LA UNION BHF Corp. • National Bazaar • Video City • LAOAG Family Trade House • New India Dept. Store (077) 772-0879 (077) 772-0478 • Allied Marketing (077) 770-3257 • LAGUNA MSC Data Exchange (049) 562-7172 • LEYTE RL Appliance (053) 321-2635 / 7442 Sopod Branch 382-3029 • Baybay Branch 563-8113, Ormoc City Branch 501-4326 • Naval Bldg Branch 500-9710 • Maasin City Branch 381-3861 • LUCENA Recla (042) 373-7777 • Normal Marketing (042) 710-4817 • OLONGAPO Ocampo's Olongapo, Inc. (047) 222-4444, (047) 223-3000, (047) 222-2548 • PANGASINAN Ricafort Trading (075) 522-7112 • PAMPANOA Downtown (045) 900-0225, Ocampo's Emporium (046) 863-0084, Ocampo's Jewelry (045) 888-2049 • S. COTABATO D'Sunata Record Bar General Santos (083) 553-5073, Koronadal (083) 226-3844 • TUGUEGARAO New Tuguegarao Bombay Bazaar (078) 844-2560, (078) 846-2269 • VIGAN Family Trade House • Video City • ZAMBALES Ocampo's Subic (047) 232-2930

**PROVINCIAL DEALERS**  
 BAGUIO • Rajat Electronics (074) 444-4340 • BANGUED Mike's Superstore • BATAAN Ocampo's Mega Store Balinga (047) 237-2643, Dinalupihan • BIGOL Multibrand (054) 473-7262 • BOHOL Island City Mall (038) 411-3860 • CAVITEY Divina Enterprises (046) 890-0395 • CEBU A. Salonga (032) 232-5378, M. Miranda (032) 262-3019 • DAVAO Funtronics (082) 221-0645 • ILOCOS NORTE Ricafort Trading (077) 770-3410 • LA UNION BHF Corp. • National Bazaar • Video City • LAOAG Family Trade House • New India Dept. Store (077) 772-0879 (077) 772-0478 • Allied Marketing (077) 770-3257 • LAGUNA MSC Data Exchange (049) 562-7172 • LEYTE RL Appliance (053) 321-2635 / 7442 Sopod Branch 382-3029 • Baybay Branch 563-8113, Ormoc City Branch 501-4326 • Naval Bldg Branch 500-9710 • Maasin City Branch 381-3861 • LUCENA Recla (042) 373-7777 • Normal Marketing (042) 710-4817 • OLONGAPO Ocampo's Olongapo, Inc. (047) 222-4444, (047) 223-3000, (047) 222-2548 • PANGASINAN Ricafort Trading (075) 522-7112 • PAMPANOA Downtown (045) 900-0225, Ocampo's Emporium (046) 863-0084, Ocampo's Jewelry (045) 888-2049 • S. COTABATO D'Sunata Record Bar General Santos (083) 553-5073, Koronadal (083) 226-3844 • TUGUEGARAO New Tuguegarao Bombay Bazaar (078) 844-2560, (078) 846-2269 • VIGAN Family Trade House • Video City • ZAMBALES Ocampo's Subic (047) 232-2930

EXCLUSIVELY DISTRIBUTED BY  
**THE ASTRA GROUP, INC.** G/F Richbelt Tower, 17 Annapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila  
 Tel: 72-MAGIC, 726-9999, 726-2443, 726-2449. www.magicsing.com.ph

MANUFACTURED IN KOREA BY  
**ET ENTER TECH**  
 ENTER TECH CO., LTD.



# Ka Bel seeks his return to Congress

ANAKPAWIS REP. CRISPIN "KA BEL" Beltran, who is in police custody on a rebellion charge, wants to attend Congress sessions starting today.

Beltran formally asked Philippine National Police Director General Arturo Lomibao to be allowed to attend the plenary hearings at the House of Representatives from March 13 to 15 even

"under police custody," so he could participate in the budget deliberations.

Beltran said he could help argue for the passage of the PNP budget which had been held back in the wake of the warrantless arrest of militant legislators.

The 73-year-old lawmaker, who suffers from hypertension, also wants to be

transferred to a hospital of his choice, according to Beltran's office, quoting his wife Rosario.

Beltran is confined at the PNP General Hospital in Camp Crame, after his blood pressure shot up following his Feb. 25 arrest.

Police spokesperson Sr. Supt. Samuel Pagdilao said these matters were up to

the court to decide.

"His case is now with the court. All requests relative to his disposition, including transfer of hospital would have to be coured [through the court]," he said, adding that the PNP would prefer that Beltran stayed in Camp Crame.

**Luige A. del Puerto and Norman Bordadora**

## You trusted us with your life. You can trust us with your money.

**PAMI** is a fund management company wholly owned by Philamlife, the largest insurance company in the country. It manages funds professionally through full-time managers who are focused on seizing market opportunities.

FUNDS	MINIMUM PLACEMENT	2005 NET YIELD
Philam Strategic Growth Fund, Inc.	P 10,000.00	15.19%
Philam Fund, Inc.	P 10,000.00	14.78%
Philam Bond Fund, Inc.	P 5,000.00	12.28%
Philam Dollar Bond Fund, Inc.	US\$ 2,000.00	8.34%
GSIS Mutual Fund, Inc.	P 5,000.00	13.85%

Past performances are not indicative of future results. The funds' performance may fluctuate.

### CONVINCING EVIDENCE

You can bank on its stability since PAMI is also a member company of American International Group, Inc. (AIG), world leaders in insurance and financial services.

### OUTSTANDING REPUTATION

The organization's resiliency amid changes in the industry is the backbone of PAMI's reputation as a powerhouse fund management company.

### INNOVATION

The company continuously develops and provides strategic investment options through mutual funds that perfectly suit the client's needs, given any situation or time.

### INVESTMENT

Depending on your need or requirement, you can actually develop a customized mutual fund portfolio and transfer portions of your investment from one fund to another.

Over and above all these advantages is PAMI's commitment to the highest ethical standard while working hard to make the investors' money grow.

You can trust us to do it for you.

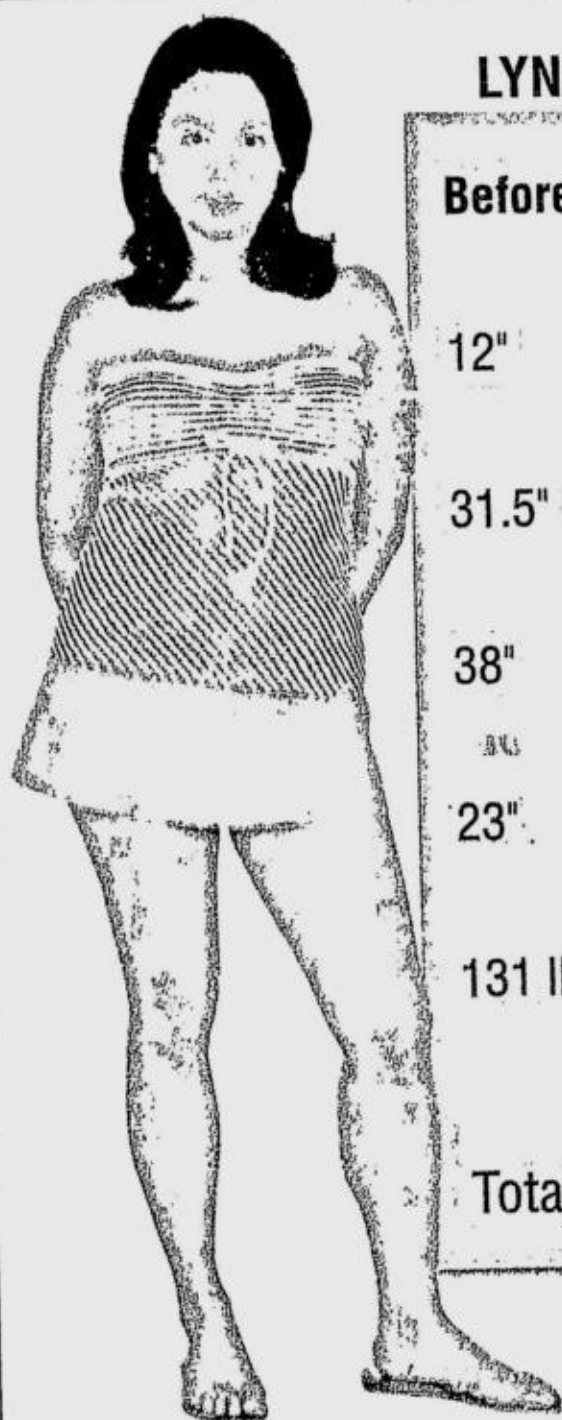
**PHILAM ASSET MANAGEMENT, INC.**

Source: Business World Top 1000 Corporations - 2005 TOP LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN THE PHILIPPINES  
www.philamfunds.com

For more details and copies of the funds' prospectuses, call your Philam Group agent or counselor.  
5F Philamlife (Salcedo) Building, 126 L.P. Leviste St. Salcedo Village, Makati City  
Tel. Nos: Manila - (02) 867-3912 to 18; Cebu - (032) 254-8859; Iloilo - (033) 338-0912  
Bacolod - (034) 433-8088; Davao - (082) 224-3245  
Cagayan de Oro - (088) 856-4588; General Santos - (083) 552-3292

The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services:  
Life and General Insurance • Property & Casualty Insurance • Health Care Management • Pre-Need Plans • Banking • Mutual Funds • Property Development • Credit Cards • Business Process Outsourcing • Bancassurance • Financial Advisory Service  
AIG is a Member of American International Group, Inc.

## LYN'S MEASUREMENTS:



Before		After
12"	Arms	10"
31.5"	Waist	27.25"
38"	Hips	35"
23"	Thighs	19.75"
131 lbs	Weight	119 lbs
Total Weight-Loss: <b>12 lbs</b>		



"Marie France transformed me from a huge American size 10 to a sexy size 4 in just 2 months. It just feels good to know that if you want to lose weight effortlessly - you really can!"

*Lyneching*

**marie france**  
CALL 894-BODY (2639)



# SPLITS <sup>by</sup> CARRIER

It's about time.

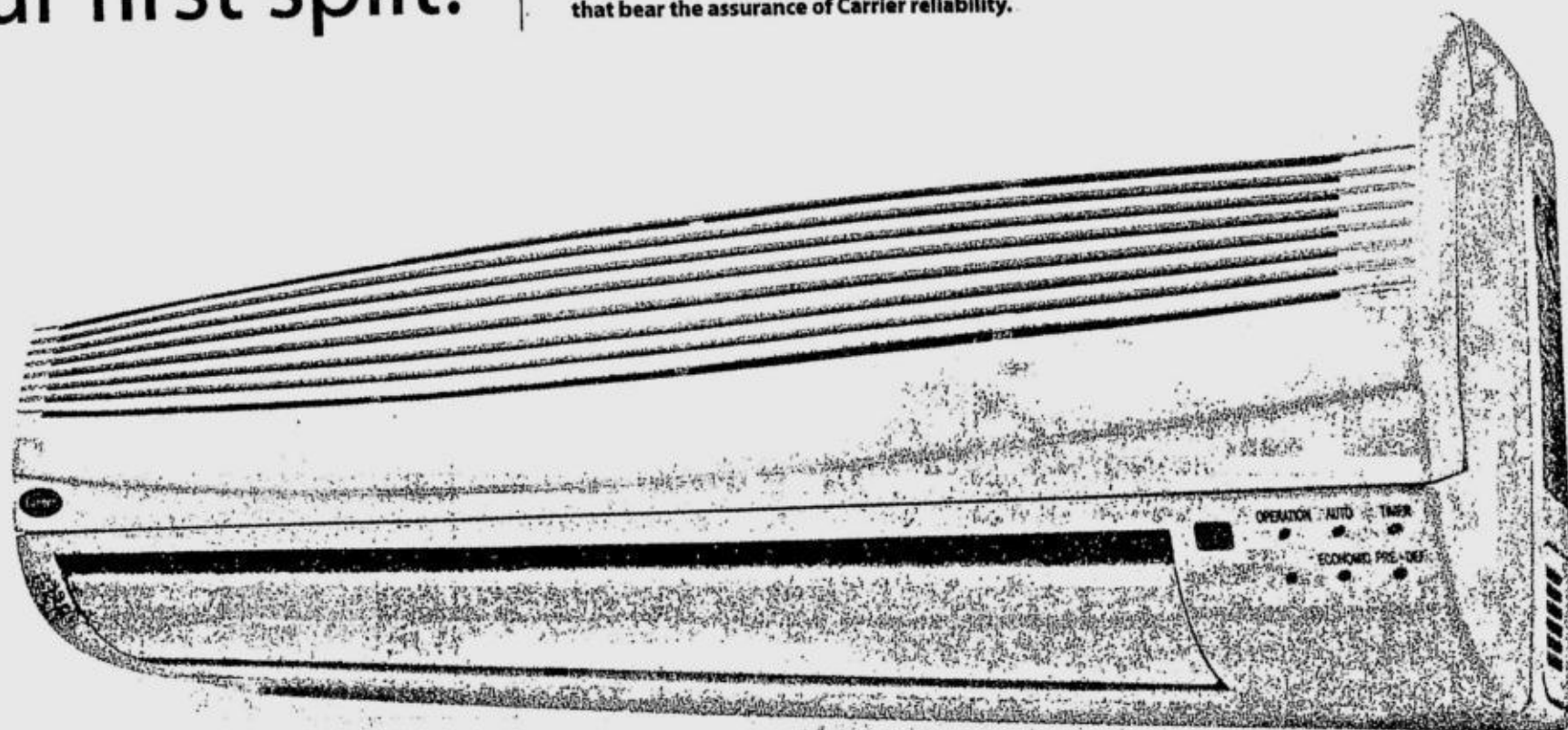
## Alpha Your first split.

technology

The Carrier Alpha Split is your easy access

to split air-conditioning. The Alpha Split is easy to own because it is certainly within your reach.

It is packed with practical, efficient, energy-saving features that bear the assurance of Carrier reliability.



## It's all about cooling your homes and businesses.

When choosing your split air-conditioning system, put your money where your trust is.

Whether it is for the bigger rooms of your house or your place of business.

Because what you choose today will define your cooling comfort tomorrow.

And the guaranteed return on your investment.

## It's all about knowing Carrier expertise is within reach.

For over 100 years now, Carrier has defined what air conditioning is all about. This expertise has allowed Carrier to introduce unique and pioneering breakthroughs only a leader can. Value added programs such as easy acquisition, after sales service, warranties and genuine parts supply.

All these to assure you of high quality, reliable units. Inquire from your dealer about these features.

## It's all about energy efficiency.

Power consumption is everyone's concern. Whether at home or in your place of business. Which is why the Alpha Split has a unique feature called Economic Running. This allows the Alpha Split to automatically adjust the temperature to an optimum level. Also, a 24-hour ON and OFF timer will allow the unit to go on and off at predetermined intervals. Add to this a high Energy Efficient Ratio (EER) and you are assured of maximum savings in electricity.

## It's all about advanced technology working for you.

An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure. This same adage applies to the Carrier Split. It is equipped with a Self-Diagnostic Device which detects potential system malfunctions and protects your unit from any damage.



Turn to the Experts.™



## P116M allotted for Cebu roads ahead of summit

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND Highways is getting ready for the 12th Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean) summit which the Philippines is hosting in Cebu in December. Top leaders from the association's member-countries are expected in the country for the event.

The DPWH has allocated P116 million for the expansion of the roads in Lapu-Lapu City in Cebu in preparation for the summit.

Director Robert Lala of DPWH Region VII said in a statement the amount would be used to fund road works from Barangay Basak up to the Marigondon Causeway in Lapu-Lapu City.

Of the amount, P13 million would be used to expand the roads from the Mactan Shrine to Barangay Punta Engaño. The remaining P103 million would be used to repair roads leading to Marigondon, especially to the hotels and resorts there where the Asean delegates are expected to stay.

Twelve of the 22 Asean dignitaries and their respective entourages will be staying at the Plantation Bay Resort and Spa in Barangay Marigondon and the Mactan Shangri-La Hotel and Resort and Hilton Cebu Resort and Spa in Barangay Punta Engaño, according to the DPWH statement.

Aside from the Philippines, the Asean member-countries are Brunei, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam.

**BAGUIO CITY**  
HOUSE & LOT PACKAGE  
EASY PAYMENT  
SCHEMES  
LOTS  
ONLY  
NO DOWNPAYMENT  
NO RESERVATION FEE  
373-3206 410-6688 or (0917) 852-4808  
website: www.leser.com email: vacation@leser.com

**SLIMMERS WORLD**

LOSE UP TO  
10 INCHES IN  
60 MINUTES!!!

ARTURO GUERRERO  
Kurt S. Llanillo, PhD  
ONABEL CAVIA  
Kurt S. Llanillo, PhD

SAVINGS APPLY TO FULL PROGRAMMES.  
FITNESS & SKIN HOTLINE  
8873533  
CELLPHONE  
091-SLIMMERS (754-66377)

**BODY-METRICS**

THE ULTIMATE CORE FAT BURNING PROGRAMME FOR MEN & WOMEN!

FREE ONLY

P45\*

PER DAY

NO JOINING FEES! CREDIT CARD  
OPTIONS AT 0%.  
MEDICAL SUPERVISION AT ALL CENTERS.  
FIRST 25 SLOTS.

**GREAT FACE & SKIN, BODY WHITENING**  
Free from all Body hair & Blemishes!

**GREAT CASH SAVINGS FOR MARCH!!!**  
**BUY 15 TREATMENTS**  
**GET 5 FREE**  
ON SKIN, FACE & BODY TREATMENTS\*. FIRST 25 SLOTS.  
CREDIT CARD OPTIONS AT 0%. For D11 RCH Permit #2782 Series of 2006

**DIAMOND ULTRAPLEX**  
For beautiful, smooth  
white skin.

**HOT MASQUE**  
For firming and inch loss.

**BODY FORMER**  
Lose 1,000 calories  
while you relax

\*MESOTHERAPY \*AQUAMID \*NUTRACELL-FACE \*BOTOX \*RETYLANE \*WART REMOVAL  
\*PERLANE \*LASER ACNE TREATMENT \*PERMANENT LASER HAIR REMOVAL \*FACIAL \*SKIN WHITENING

**CALL US**

www.slimmersworld.com.ph  
inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph

ALABANG Gemma/Wendy 809-0396  
BINONDO Thelma/Jannah 242-1312  
CALOOCAN Roda/Olive 365-7653  
CEBU Luisa/Chryso 231-3254  
GREENHILLS Eleanor/Juvy 726-6505  
LEGASPI VILL. Lani/Jonah 893-8935  
MALATE Daisy/Mhay 536-0619

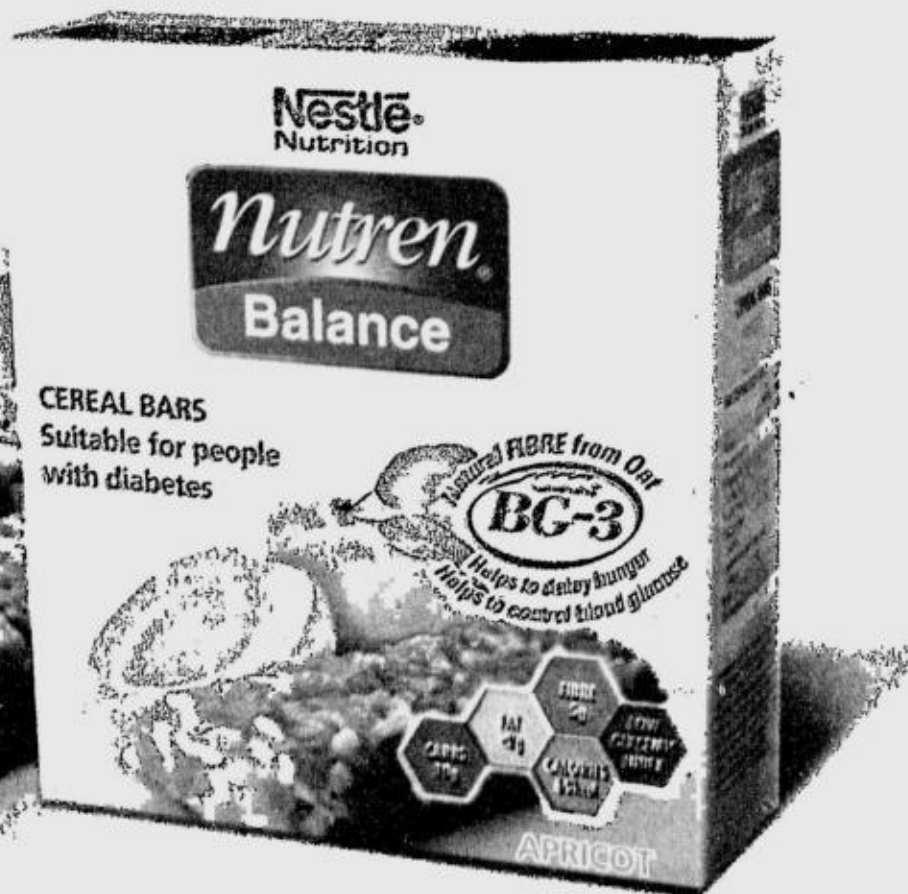
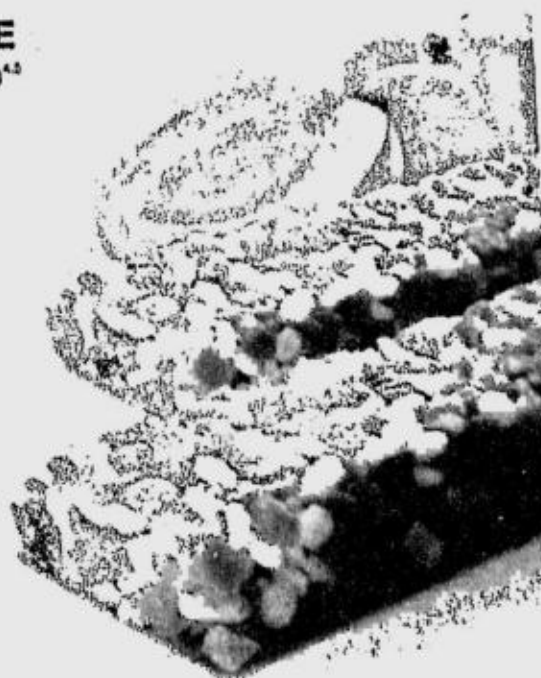
MEGAMALL Gina/Maureen 631-3869  
PASAY RD Cher/Maan 887-1335  
Pasay Rd cellphone 09178515920  
PASIG Lorie/Dino 681-5333  
SM NORTH Mitch 929-5429  
SUBIC Beth/Precy 252-6514  
TRAFALGAR Anna 814-0138

SKIN CENTER HOTLINES: ALABANG 7750587/09183912510 BINONDO 2420728/09178224399 CALOOCAN 3657653 GREENHILLS 7261526/09194986196  
MALATE 5259891/09213173415 MEGAMALL 6377543/09162479753 PASAY RD. 8873530/09156893088 PASIG 6473814/09275341314

## FOR PEOPLE WITH DIABETES, FINALLY A TASTY SNACK THAT HELPS CONTROL SUGAR LEVELS TOO.

NUTREN BALANCE HAS BEEN CLINICALLY PROVEN TO:

- ✓ CONTROL YOUR BLOOD GLUCOSE\*
- ✓ LOWER YOUR CHOLESTEROL\*\*
- ✓ HELP DELAY HUNGER BECAUSE  
YOU FEEL FULL AND SATISFIED\*\*



Ask your doctor about Nutren Balance or call 898-0061. Available in Mercury Drug and other leading drugstores nationwide.

1. Jenkins AL, et al. Depression of the glycemic index by high levels of B-glucan fiber in two functional foods tested in type 2 diabetes. *Europ J Clin Nut* 2002; 56: 622-28. 2. Evidence-based nutritional approaches to the treatment and prevention of diabetes mellitus. Diabetes and Nutrition Study Group (DMSG) of the European Association for the Study of Diabetes (EASD). *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis* 2003; 14: 373-394. 3. Position Statement. American Diabetes Association. *Diabetes Care* 2002; (1): 25-302. 4. Lavin JH, Read NW. The effect on hunger and satiety of slowing the absorption of glucose: relationship with gastric emptying and postprandial blood glucose and insulin responses. *Appetite* 26, 89-96, 1995. 5. Howarth NC, et al. Dietary fibre and weight regulation. *Nutr Rev* 2001; 59(5): 120-130.



# Shock, dismay over death of 'Balkans butcher'

From page A1

Tomanovic, a legal adviser of Milosevic, said the former Yugoslav president claimed to have been the target of an attempted poisoning.

The death of Milosevic came just six days after the suicide in the same prison of his former ally, the 50-year-old former Croatian Serb leader Milan Babic, who pleaded guilty to crimes against humanity perpetrated during the 1991-95 war in Croatia.

## Escaped justice

The death of Milosevic likewise caused widespread dismay that he had forever escaped justice. On the streets of Belgrade, Serbs reacted with shock, anger and relief.

"It is not fair that the bastard died in a dream while others died in pain," 43-year-old Belgrade resident Duska said.

"Now Sloba's supporters will make him a martyr, saying he would rather die than betray his country," 35-year-old Janko Petrovic said, referring to Milosevic by his nickname.

"Finally, we have some reason to smile. God is fair," said Hajra Catic, who heads an association of women who lost loved ones in the 1995 Serb massacre of 8,000 Muslims in the Bosnian enclave of Srebrenica.

"It is a pity he didn't live to the end of the trial to get the sentence he deserved," Croatian President Stipe Mesic said.

Milosevic had insisted on serving as his own lawyer while on trial since February 2002 on more than 60 counts of war crimes and crimes against humanity during the Balkan wars in the 1990s. He had faced separate genocide charges related to the 1992-95 war in Bosnia, where Serb military strategies to depopulate non-Serb areas

became known as "ethnic cleansing."

The trial of Milosevic and that of Saddam Hussein are widely considered as the most important legal tests the world has faced since the Nuremberg and Tokyo tribunals brought Axis leaders to justice after World War II.

Both trials, however, have come under criticism because of frequent interruptions and the ability of the defendants to use the courtroom as a stage to launch vitriolic anti-Western diatribes.

## Hope for reconciliation

Even so, Europe reacted with hope that Milosevic's death might lead to reconciliation in the Balkans.

"I hope very much this event, the death of Milosevic will help Serbia to look definitely to the future," said European Union foreign policy chief Javier Solana, who was in Salzburg for EU talks with policymakers from the Balkans.

But Richard Holbrooke, the former US negotiator for the former Yugoslavia, had few kind words for the man.

"I spent more time with Milosevic probably than any other westerner. I'm not going to shed any tears for him," Holbrooke told CNN.

"He was a communist opportunist and became an opportunistic nationalist. His actions led to the deaths of over 300,000 people, four wars, instability in Europe, creation of criminal gangs... He was never going to see daylight again and that was appropriate and now he's gone."

Milosevic defied international sanctions and Nato bombs over nearly a decade of strife in the former Yugoslavia. The Serb nationalist stoked conflicts that left hun-

dreds of thousands dead, up to three million homeless and the Serbian economy in ruins.

The burly firebrand made no apologies for his actions in Croatia, Bosnia and Kosovo, where his drive for a Greater Serbia "cleansed" of Croats and Muslims sparked a rash of massacres and finally a showdown with the West.

"I'm proud for everything I did in defending my country and my people," he told US television network Fox News in a telephone interview in 2001 from his jail outside The Hague.

## Keen tactician

Milosevic—at turns charming and ruthlessly cunning—was a keen tactician who turned his country's defeats into personal victories and held onto power for 13 years despite losing four years that broke up the former Yugoslavia and left his people impoverished.

Milosevic always managed to emerge politically stronger from the wars he had lost. The secret of his survival was his uncanny ability to exploit what less adroit figures would consider a fatal blow.

He once described himself as the "Ayatollah Khomeini of Serbia," assuring his prime minister, Milan

Panic, that "the Serbs will follow me no matter what."

In the end, however, his people abandoned him—first in October 2000 when he was unable to convince the majority of Yugoslavs that he had staved off electoral defeat by his successor, Vojislav Kostunica, and again on April 1, 2001 when he surrendered after a 26-hour standoff to face criminal charges.

Milosevic was born in Pozarevac, a factory town in central Serbia best known as the home of one of the country's most notorious prisons.

His father was a defrocked Orthodox priest and sometime teacher of Russian. His mother was also a teacher. Both parents committed suicide 10 years apart.

In high school, Milosevic met his future wife, the daughter of a wartime communist partisan hero. She also was the niece of Davorjanka Paunovic, private secretary and mistress of Josip Broz Tito, the communist guerrilla leader who seized power in Yugoslavia at the end of World War II.

Milosevic graduated from law school in 1964 and joined the Communist Party. The party put him in various business positions,

and in 1983, he was appointed director of a major state-run bank. He became friends with several Western figures, including former US Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleburger and banker David Rockefeller.

He also befriended Ivan Stambolic, who became the leader of the Communist Party in Serbia in 1984. Stambolic picked Milosevic for the powerful post of party leader in the capital, Belgrade.

And when Stambolic was elevated to president of Serbia in 1986, Milosevic succeeded him as Serbian communist boss.

## Kosovo

A year later, Stambolic sent Milosevic to Kosovo, where Serbs were demanding protection from the ethnic Albanian majority. During a meeting of local Serb leaders, hundreds of angry people gathered outside and demanded the leadership hear their grievances.

Milosevic faced the crowd and delivered a fiery speech, telling them: "Nobody has the right to beat you."

Those words shattered the myth of ethnic "brotherhood and unity," which had been the slogan of Tito's communist regime—and trans-

formed Milosevic into a Serb hero.

Months later, in September 1987, Milosevic publicly accused his old friend Stambolic and others of anticommunist and anti-Serbian policies during a party meeting televised live nationwide. All were forced to resign in a de facto coup.

In 1991, Milosevic became president of Serbia in elections widely considered rigged. His rise alarmed the other peoples of former Yugoslavia—Slovenes, Croats, Macedonians, Albanians and others.

In 1991, Croatia and Slovenia declared their independence from Yugoslavia. Milosevic sent tanks to Slovenian borders, triggering a brief war that ended in Slovenia's secession.

Serbs in Croatia, encouraged by Milosevic, took up arms. Milosevic responded by sending the Serb-led Yugoslav Army to intervene, triggering a conflict that left at least 10,000 people dead.

Three months later, Bosnia-Herzegovina declared its independence. Milosevic bankrolled the Bosnian Serb rebellion, triggering an even bigger war that killed an estimated 200,000 people before a US-brokered peace agreement was reached at Dayton, Ohio, in 1995.

Reports from AP and AFP

# 'Kuya' Joe postpones eviction of 'Housemates'

From page A1

charges for their involvement in the alleged leftist-rightist conspiracy to oust President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Borrowing a phrase from the reality TV show "Big Brother," De Venecia said he was postponing the "mass eviction" of the five militants from the House premises although this went against the

wishes of Malacañang.

Representatives Satur Ocampo, Teddy Casifio and Joel Virador of Bayan Muna, Liza Maza of Gabriela and Rafael Mariano of Anakpawis have been under De Venecia's protective custody since Feb. 27, on the third day of Ms Arroyo's declaration of a state of national emergency.

A sixth lawmaker, Crispin Bel-

tran of Anakpawis, was arrested earlier.

The President lifted the state of emergency on March 3, but police and security forces were continuing operations against the alleged plotters.

The five lawmakers have openly called on Ms Arroyo to quit and have been at the forefront of antigovernment street protests. If charged and convicted, they could be jailed for up to 20 years.

Ocampo said De Venecia relayed to him the Speaker's intention to have the preliminary investigation, set for 3 p.m. today, conducted at the Batasan complex in Quezon City instead of at the Department of Justice in Manila.

"JDV called me up (yesterday) morning to say that he would ask the DOJ to move the preliminary investigation to the House," Ocampo said.

Later in the day, House Majority Leader Prospero C. Nograles of Davao City confirmed De Venecia's request, saying the House leadership has granted the request for the transfer of the preliminary investigation's venue.

The investigation will determine whether the five lawmakers should be indicted on charges of coup d'etat and rebellion, Senior State Prosecutor Emmanuel Velasco said yesterday.

## Out of respect

Ocampo, Maza, Virador, Casifio and Mariano are among 16 opposition figures whom the police have recommended should be charged by the justice department.

"The holding of the PI (preliminary investigation) at Congress is out of respect for our lawmakers," said Emmanuel Velasco, who heads a special antirebellion task force at the justice department.

The decision was to "spare the congressmen the trouble of travelling" to the justice department. Police earlier said they would immediately arrest the legislators if they left the House premises.

## Star witness

Prosecutors will also present today a "star witness" who has knowledge of the five's alleged involvement, Velasco said without elaborating.

"There is obviously an alliance (between communist rebels and military men)," said Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez, adding that documents seized from the rebels would prove this.

Apart from the leftists, the military has detained 25 soldiers including eight officers mostly from the elite Army Scout Ranger unit.

## In a bind

The group is being investigated for alleged links to the plot, while their commander, Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim, was removed on the day Ms Arroyo assumed emergency powers. Two Marine officials and the head of a police commando unit were also sacked.

Last week, De Venecia complained that he was getting "tired" of playing "Big Brother," citing the expenses incurred in

providing for the food, water, electricity, security and other needs of the party-list representatives.

"They even turned my room (Speaker's conference room) into a dormitory," said De Venecia, who found himself in a bind because some administration allies now view the chamber as a safe haven for "wanted" lawmakers.

The five spend the night together in the room but go back to their respective offices in the adjacent Mitra building during the day.

Buoyed by the outpouring of support for his "Housemates," De Venecia apparently turned his lamentations into jokes.

Told that the five lawmakers had been "under his wings" for two weeks now, the Speaker said: "Well, don't they (producers of the reality show) usually evict one housemate every week?"

He was referring to the eviction of a housemate from the "Big Brother" show every week.

## Violent scenario

De Venecia has maintained that his decision to keep the five lawmakers on the House premises was aimed at preventing a violent scenario in which the five would be "hunted down in the mountains" without dignity.

"The arrangement of protective custody was intended to provide them their full constitutional rights while maintaining that they should submit themselves to the processes under the law and the Constitution," he said.

Nograles, who also heads the House committee on rules, cited security reasons for the decision to change the venue of the preliminary investigation.

"The House leadership has granted the request for change of venue so as to avoid a security problem," he said without elaborating.

Nograles said the House leadership remained committed to providing protective custody to the five lawmakers. "Until warrants of arrest are issued against them, there will be no transfer of custody to the proper authorities," he said.

"That was why House Resolution No. 1169 was passed (so that) the five congressmen would be able to realize that the Lower Chamber is upholding the rights of its members against warrantless arrest and similar incidents that (may be faced) by other members in trouble," Nograles said.

## Breach of courtesy

The Philippine National Police complained of a "breach of courtesy" when Maza went to the Senate on March 6 to attend the bicameral conference committee meeting on the juvenile justice system bill.

Although facing arrest, Maza said the police could not bar her from "fulfilling a constitutional function" because she was sent by the House minority to the Senate as one of the principal authors of the bill.

She went back to the House hours later but the PNP felt slighted. With a report from AFP



## Gamit natin sa singing!

**Exclusive freebies:**

- 100% WOW PHILIPPINES
- 7PM Bonus songs!
- Video Extension Cable
- Mic Stand
- Neckphone

**ED8000**

**MABUHAY 2006 EDITION**

- Contains 2,064 Songs
- USB Ready
- External Video Source
- Record & Play
- Wireless Stereo Output at 4 FM Frequencies

**ED9000**

**SILVER FIESTA 2006 EDITION**

- Contains 2,064 Songs
- 5 meter fixed cable

**ED7000**

**PAPURI 2006 EDITION**

- Contains built-in Bible (New International Version)
- Contains 1,065 Hymns & Christian Songs
- External Video Source
- USB Ready
- Select soprano, alto, tenor or bass key
- Select organ and/or piano as accompaniment

ALL ORIGINAL, ALL IMPORTED FROM KOREA MANUFACTURED BY ET ENTERTAINMENT CO. LTD.

odyssey MUSIC & VIDEO
avant ABENSON
ABENSON
AstroVision
Automatic CENTRE
AVI BRANDS
TOWER RECORDS

MUSIC VIDEO
ABENSON
Robinsons Appliances
ASTROPLUS
Home & Office Center
WESTERN
M

JB MUSIC
Houseware & Appliance Center
EMILIO S. LIM APPLIANCES
TIONGSAN HARRISON
Spina MART
Kultura

**Metro Manila Dealers:** RAON, BINONDO - Abraham Merchandising • Ampere • Ample • Apo Electronics • Armstrong Electronics • Assurance • Fair N Square • First Asian Sales • Good-Moral Merchandising • Hirose • J&R Just Appliance • Knight Audio Room • MAK Audio Video • Milenium Electronics • Metrotech • MJS • Ohms Trader • Pacific Electronics • Prosound Electronics • Prosperous Merchandising • Rodriguez Electronics • Refugee Merchandising • Sansonic Marketing • Santech • Solid Electronics • Son And Sarah Merchandising • Soundquest Electronics • W&M Marketing • Worldwide • Zoe Electronics • CALOOCAN - Electroworld • Emilio S. Lim Appliances • View Plus • Welcome Home • Fair N Square • QUEZON CITY - IAJ Corporation • CUBAO - Bethel Marketing • JB Music • MJS • Nintendo • MANDALUYONG • Audiolophile • I-Gen Portal • Listening Room • Listening Style • RMV Audio Studio • Sights & Sounds • Virtuoso • VNZ Business Center • Jomat Marketing • Multi Brand Electronic Boutique • Filigifts.com • Puregold Inc. • Spectra • Victorics Computers Inc. • GREENHILLS - Golden Sound • Silver Gate Computer • Maxx Energy Ventures • OTHER METRO MANILA - Audio Maxx • Amazon • Belcap • Estrellita Appliance • Hardware Exchange • Impress Commercial • Micro J • Nintendo Commercial • Save on Surplus • Work Station • PCBS • E-Pacific Global • Kabayantrading.com • Pesocard.com • Provincial Dealers: Luzon (North) - Addressa • Asiatic Radio Supply • BHF Appliance • CSI • Consumers Appliance Traders • Dagupan Audio Electronics • Ever Appliance • Everest Furniture & Appliance • Grace Electronics • Guanzon Merchandising • International Freeport • Jetrinx • Jay's Radio Center & Record Bar • Luzon Appliance Centrum • Manhattan Marketing • Mike's Dept. Store • Solar Sales Center • Tiongson Harrison • TSB Bazaar • Ocampo's Angeles • Ocampos Mega Store • Power Station Electronics • Psalm Music Center • Savers Mart • S&J Marketing • Soundtrack Electronics • (South) - Aben Marketing • Alson Trading • Allied Appliance • Audio Mix • Jayson Marketing • Jomat Marketing • Multi Brand Distributor • People's Marketing • Robertson Mall • Royal Star Appliance • Thesson's Marketing • Willy & Sons • Visayas & Mindanao - Appliance Centrum Bacolod / City • Central Quality Appliance Plaza • Central RJ Homes • Davao Better Homes • Echo • Eco-Tech • Electelcom • Fiesta Appliance Center • First Family Appliance Circle • Golden Bell • Gloria Bazar • Gleen Marketing • Graphic All-In • GV Appliance • Holiday Appliance Plaza • KCC Mall • Lope's Department Store • Maan Video & Sounds • Metro Plaza • Mindanao Solidmark • Music Vision • Naces Appliance • NCCC Mall • OK Dept. Store • POS Marketing • Quality Appliance • R.A. Uy Appliance • Rainbow Appliance Plaza • Reverb • R JHomes • Romstrel General Merchandise • Smart Zone • Star Mark Appliance Center • Simosa Marketing • Sirlitz Consumer Electronics • Soundroom • Special Appliance Plaza • Time Express Depot • Victoria Dept. Store

Exclusively Distributed by: **in-a-jiffy** [www.magmic.com](http://www.magmic.com) and **G2K Corporation** [www.wowmagicsing.com](http://www.wowmagicsing.com)  
 Showroom: Left Wing G/F Richbelt Terraces, 19 Annopolis St., Greenhills, San Juan • Tel. Nos.: (632) 725-39-94 • (632) 285-26-63 • (632) 722-55-27 • (632) 287-49-86

**Text WOW to 8800 for a chance to win WOW MAGIC SING PACKAGE or 100,000.00 in cash!** Log on to [www.mabuhay.com](http://www.mabuhay.com) for details  
 \*For Smart Gold, Smart Bulky, Aiktel Mobile and Talk 'N Text subscribers. Promo period: December 18, 2005 to June 15, 2006. Per DTI NCH Permit No. 4356



# ARMM gets P8.3-B budget

By **Charlie C. Señase**  
PDI Mindanao Bureau

COTABATO CITY—THE SENATE HAS APPROVED an P8.3-billion budget for the strife-torn Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM), which is 20 percent lower than its original proposed budget of P9.9 billion.

The Senate concurred with the House approval of the 2006 ARMM budget, which would be apportioned according to the socioeconomic and infrastructural needs of the five ARMM provinces wracked by decades of armed conflict and vendetta killings.

The region is composed of Maguindanao, Lanao del Sur, Basilan, Sulu, Tawi-Tawi and Marawi City.

Local leaders welcomed the new budget for ARMM which is 15 percent higher than last year's P7.2 billion.

ARMM Gov. Zaldy Ampatuan said the bulk of the budget would go to salaries and other benefits for the region's employees and only a tiny part would be used for development.

Considered one of the most depressed re-

gions in the country, ARMM needs funding support to build schools, hospitals, roads, bridges and other basic community needs like light and water, the governor said.

"About 60 percent of the entire budget goes to personnel services, 22 percent to maintenance and operating expenses, and 18 percent for capital outlay," Ampatuan said.

Of the total P8.3-billion budget, about P5 billion will be allotted for personnel services, P1.8 billion for miscellaneous and other operating expenses, and P1.4 billion for capital outlay.

Ampatuan would ask this month for a "supplemental budget" of P1.03 billion from President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Regional Legislative Assembly Speaker Hatimil Hassan said the original budget proposal of P9.9 billion for ARMM failed to get the nod of the Department of Budget and Management which has set a "standard ceiling" on budget increases.

Ampatuan is demanding an "equal and just sharing" of government allocations based on the local government unit's socioeconomic status and pending security and investment problems.



DON'T TURN A BLIND EYE TO DIABETES.

## COGENT DB+

High blood glucose levels in diabetics affect the retina's blood vessels, resulting in partial vision loss or total blindness. The nine Ayurvedic medicinal herbs in Cogent db+ help prevent the formation of cataract, a late complication of diabetic retinopathy. Taking Cogent db+, together with your prescribed oral medication, also helps provide the following benefits:

- Lowers elevated blood glucose, triglycerides, and cholesterol levels
- Reduces glycosylated hemoglobin within three months, helping prevent diabetic complications such as diabetic foot gangrene, kidney disease, renal failure, and nerve damage
- Repairs pancreatic tissue damage and enhances tissue response to insulin
- Helps to reverse cell death and hyperglycemia-related tissue damage
- Serves as a powerful anti-oxidant fighting free radicals
- Checks the blockage of blood vessels and helps reverse atherosclerosis
- Helps to alleviate Diabetes-induced impotence and loss of libido
- In males and sexual dysfunction in females
- Boosts the immune system thereby strengthening the body to withstand Diabetes-associated infections
- Sustains energy and promotes general well-being

**Recommended by most doctors.**

For further information, please contact  
tel. nos.: 638-8573, 631-9863, 638-8379  
Website: [www.davenben.com](http://www.davenben.com)

Available at  
**mercury drug stores**,  
other leading drugstores,  
and **Watsons** nationwide.



**AN HERBAL SUPPLEMENT FOR DIABETIC CARE.**

# STRETCH YOUR MONEY. STRETCH YOUR LEGS.

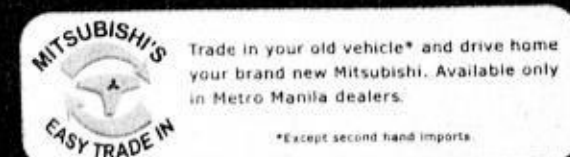


**MITSUBISHI LANCER INTRODUCES VERY AFFORDABLE FINANCING. GET MORE CAR FOR YOUR MONEY.**

Low Down Payment Plans							Low Monthly Plans						
Model	SRP	DP	24 mos.	36 mos.	48 mos.	60 mos.	50% DP	12 mos.	18 mos.	24 mos.	36 mos.	48 mos.	60 mos.
Lancer 1.6 GLX M/T	712,000	100,400	27,875	19,865	15,897	13,685	356,000	<b>29,667</b>	<b>19,778</b>	<b>14,833</b>	11,021	8,819	7,592
Lancer 1.6 GLS A/T	771,000	107,200	30,185	21,511	17,214	14,819	385,500	<b>32,125</b>	<b>21,417</b>	<b>16,063</b>	11,883	9,510	8,186

\* All plans subject to bank approval. ZIP are in bold figures.

Promo runs up to March 31, 2006 Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1061 Series of 2006



**MITSUBISHI LANCER**  
Do you want to drive?

See your nearest Mitsubishi dealer now!

METRO MANILA: CITIMOTORS, INC.-Makati (Main) - Tel. Nos.: 802-0331 to 42 CITIMOTORS, INC.-Las Piñas - Tel. Nos.: 876-1545 / 876-1704 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP.-Greenhills (Main) - Tel. Nos.: 727-0351 to 90 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP.-Quezon Ave. Tel. Nos.: 372-3901 to 15 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP.-Marcos Highway - Tel. Nos.: 645-4801 to 05 DIAMOND MOTOR - Fairview Tel. Nos.: 635-3731, 418-2845 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP.-Valle Verde - Tel. Nos.: 671-9590 to 94 MITSUBISHI MOTORS BALINTAWAK - Tel. Nos.: 330-7574/8901 to 05 UNION MOTOR CORP.-Paco (Main) - Tel. Nos.: 563-9481 to 85 / 563-9481 to 07 UNION MOTOR CORP.-Kaloakan - Tel. Nos.: 354-2061 to 69 LUZON DEALERS. AMCAR AUTOMOTIVE CORP.-Sta. Rosa, Laguna - Tel. Nos.: (049) 541-1269 / (02) 420-9057 CALEB MOTOR CORP.-Naga City Tel. (054) 811-9119 CARWORLD, INC.-Pampanga (Main) Tel. Nos.: (045) 963-1111 CARWORLD, INC.-Malolos Tel. Nos.: (044) 791-6320 / 791-2406 to 06 CARWORLD, INC.-Marikina Tel. Nos.: (044) 711-2895 to 97 CARWORLD, INC.-Olongapo Tel. Nos.: (047) 222-3743 / 224-4307 CARWORLD, INC.-Tarlac Tel. Nos.: (0452) 982-5551 to 53 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES OF BALIAG CORP.-Baliuag Tel. Nos.: (044) 673-4083 / 766-4236 FREEWAY INC.-La Union Tel. Nos.: (072) 705-5050 MOTORPLAZA, INC.-Colisio (Main) Tel. Nos.: (075) 517-3080 / 517-6228 MOTORPLAZA, INC.-Baguio City Tel. Nos.: (074) 300-3571 / 619-1023 MOTORPLAZA, INC.-Cabanatuan CORP.-Cabanatuan (Main) Tel. Nos.: (044) 403-1361 / 453-5105 FREEMOTOR SALES OF BALIAG CORP.-San Pablo (Main) Tel. Nos.: (049) 562-0690 to 91 / 562-0690 SFM SALES CORP.-Lipa Tel. (046) 416-5908 / 850-0119 / 418-5960 / 850-1681 MOTORPLAZA, INC.-Urdaneta Tel. Nos.: (033) 337-4455 / 337-6486 / 337-6487 AVESCOR MOTORS - Bacolod Tel. Nos.: (034) 435-2111 to 14 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU INC.-La Union Tel. Nos.: (032) 345-1233 / 420-5777 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP.-Dumaguete Tel. Nos.: (035) 225-1427 to 29 / 225-9925 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP.-Tacloban Tel. Nos.: (053) 323-2520 / 323-2379 to 80 / 323-3724 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP.-Tagbilaran Tel. Nos.: (038) 411-2601 / 411-5014 to 15 MINDANAO DEALERS. KARASIA, INC.-Davao (Main) Tel. Nos.: (082) 222-1111 to 10 KARASIA, INC.-Davao (South) Tel. Nos.: (082) 298-1490 to 94 / 298-0175 to 77 KARASIA, INC.-Tagum Tel. Nos.: (084) 217-3562 MINDANAO INTEGRATED COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES, INC. Tel. Nos.: (083) 302-0586 to 87 (083) 552-4781 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP.-Butuan Tel. Nos.: (085) 815-3089 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP.-Cagayan de Oro Tel. Nos.: (088) 655-1540 ZAMBOANGA MOTORS, INC. Tel. Nos.: (062) 891-2136 / 893-0788





FOR ASTHMA AND OTHER RESPIRATORY DISORDERS

**Breathe Right  
Buy Right  
Get it Right!**

**Pulmo-Aide 3655 P Compact Compressor** 5-YEAR LIMITED WARRANTY

Accessories:  
• Pediatric Aerosol Mask • Air Filter  
• Disposable Nebulizer Kit • Carrying bag

**Pulmo-Aide DEVILBISS®**  
Compact Compressor and Nebulizer

Available in all **mercury drug** Stores Nationwide

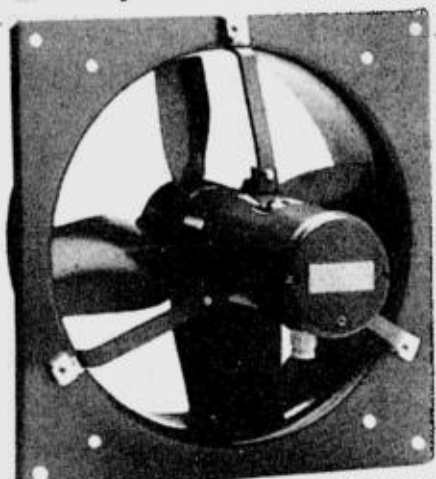
Also Available: Pulmo-Aide 5650 P (Heavy Duty)

Exclusively Distributed by: **medical center trading corporation**  
Powers St. Cor. Shaw Blvd., Pasig City  
Tel. 631-1115, 631-8355, 631-8354 Fax (032) 631-7868  
E-mail: medcenter@com.net

Available in all **mercury drug** Stores Nationwide

Make your business establishment

**HEAT PROOF!**  
Effectively remove excessive heat, unpleasant odor, suffocating smoke and fumes.



**Indola**  
PROPELLER FANS  
with Stainless Steel Blades

Ideal for:

- Bars and Restaurants
- Gyms • Kitchens
- Factories • Warehouses
- Livestock Farms

Call us for FREE Technical Advice & Estimate

**INDOLA**  
International Phils., Inc.

665 Florentino Torres St., Sta. Cruz, Manila  
Tel.: 733-0366 to 68 • Fax: 736-1655  
E-mail: mail@indolainternational.com  
Website: www.indolainternational.com

The Skills  
You Need

for the  
**Future**  
You Want

STUDY IN AUSTRALIA



**HOLMESGLEN**  
INSTITUTE OF SALES

Rapid economic growth in Australia has led to severe skill shortages...

Holmesglenn Institute, MELBOURNE, can qualify you across a wide range of trade, technical and professional programs including: Accounting, Baking, Cookery, Patisserie, Computing, Engineering, Electronics, Hairdressing, Nursing, Interpreting, Welfare and much more...

THE BEST PATHWAY TO UNIVERSITY & PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

Holmesglenn Institute is a Government institution offering small classes with personalized attention for all international students, across three modern, dynamic campuses in the south-eastern suburbs of Melbourne.

- Degrees
- Graduate Certificates (6 months)
- Melbourne Foundation Year
- University Transfer Programs
- English Language Programs
- Certificate and Diplomas

To make an appointment for your FREE interview, please contact:  
IDP Education Australia  
2F Pioneer House Makati  
108 Paseo de Roxas  
Legaspi Village, Makati City  
Tel. No: 02 816 0755 (109/110)  
Telefax: 02 815 9875  
e-mail: info@manila.idp.com

Thursday, 16 March 2006  
10AM - 6PM

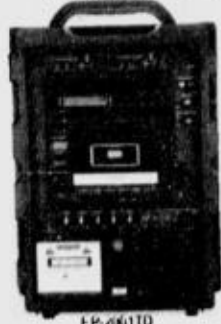
Venue: IDP Education Australia Office

CRICOS Provider Code 000126

**SENRUN®**  
Premier Professional Portable Wireless PA System



A professional mixer, amplifier, wireless and wired microphones, CD/ Cassette, with built-in batteries combined in a small but powerful sound system. Truly a versatile and portable professional quality sound system that can be brought anywhere anytime. Sets up in a minute. Built-in Feedback Suppressor.



Best Applications:

- Conference Room, Hotels
- Churches, Prayer Meetings
- Chapels, Lectures, Campaigns
- Prayer meetings, Outings
- Schools/ Class rooms

75W RMS, 2 Mic in, 1 or 2 Wireless Mic  
Built-in CD/ Cassette, Line In for keyboard etc.  
13.8 Kgs., Free Trolley and bag. One charging  
lasts for up to 10 hours of usage.

With trolley with wheels.

Exclusive Distributor  
**COSMOTECH Communications and Systems Co.**  
Metro Manila: 7692484, 9200241, 9200964 Cebu 032-4223201 Davao 082-2258693

DEALERS AND RESALEERS  
WELCOME

A8

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

MONDAY,  
MARCH 13, 2006

# Canadian landslide expert here to study Leyte tragedy

By Nikko Dizon

AN INTERNATIONALLY RECOGNIZED Canadian landslide expert is here to help the government analyze why landslides occur. It will focus on last month's killer mudslide that wiped out an entire village in Southern Leyte.

The visit of Dr. Stephen George Evans, an expert from the University of Waterloo, Ontario, is part of the Canadian government's assistance to the Philippines following the landslide, Philippine Ambassador to Canada Jose Brillantes said in a report to Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo.

Evans has volunteered his services and his trip was supported by the Research and Conference Fund of Foreign Affairs Canada.

Evans and his research assistant, Rick Guthrie, arrived in Manila on March 9 for a seven-day visit.

They will join experts from the Bureau of Mines and Geosciences at the landslide site that used to be Barangay Guinsaugon in the town of St. Bernard on Feb. 17.

More than a hundred were injured and nearly a thousand residents were believed buried alive. The search for survivors in Guinsaugon officially ended a week after the killer mud-

slide struck the area.

The INQUIRER reported that the landslide was a tragedy waiting to happen, according to the Department of Environment and Natural Resources.

The region of St. Bernard has been the scene of natural disasters since 1749, when a volcano in the area erupted through its six vents. Four deadly landslides and floods have struck the region, claiming thousands of lives since 1991, according to historical records.

Also, the site of the Feb. 17 mudslide lies near the so-called Philippine fault which refers to a crack along the earth's crust that could generate earthquakes.

"Geologically, it (the area) is underlain by volcanic rocks character-

ized by intense fracturing and weathering," the DENR said in a statement. "This makes it unstable and susceptible to mass movement."

In a press statement, the DFA said: "Dr. Evans will prepare an analytical report of the landslide causes for Philippine authorities and provide them with a workshop on risk mitigation strategies against further landslides."

Evans has investigated landslides and other geological hazards in Canada and other countries since 1982.

These included landslide-related train derailments in Canada, urban landslides in Algeria, earthquake-triggered landslides in Japan and El Salvador, and the avalanche in North Ossetia in Russia that buried the village of Karmadon and adjacent areas in 2002.

## Jazz for PALS concert set

"JAZZ FOR PALS (PEOPLE WITH Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis)," a benefit concert, will feature top jazz artists to promote awareness of ALS.

The concert to be held on March 18 will feature Albert de Pano and the HQ Band, Susan Fernandez and Egay Avenir, Lester Demetillo, John Lesaca, Noel Cabangon, Mon Espia,

Jun Latonio, Jay Cayuca, Glen Javelosa and other guest artists.

San Beda College alumni, UERM College of Medicine '84, UPSCA alumni and My Brother's Mustache are sponsoring the concert to be held at My Brother's Mustache, Scout Tucson corner Scout Madriñan in Quezon City.

Be part of this Billion Dollar Industry...

**KONSTRUKTURA ASYA**

Held in conjunction with:

IFAWPCA's Golden Anniversary Celebration and 35th Country Membership Meeting

International Exposition of the ASIA Pacific Construction Industry

back to back

FREE ENTRANCE

Show Hours:

March 15 1:00pm - 6:00pm  
March 16-17 11:00am - 6:00pm  
March 18 11:00am - 4:00pm

**MINING ASYA 2006**

International Exhibition of Equipment, Machinery, Tools, Technology & Support Services for the Mining, Oil and Gas Industries

MARCH 15 - 18, 2006

WORLD TRADE CENTER METRO MANILA

SCHEDULE OF PRODUCT PRESENTATIONS

SEMINAR ROOM 1 March 16, 2006 (Thursday)

Code  
A1 12:00nn - 12:45pm Basic Hydraulic System & Seal Materials Economos Phils. Inc.  
A2 2:00pm - 2:45pm Lower Your Operating Cost Thru Good Donaldson Filtration  
A3 4:00pm - 4:45pm Understanding Close-Loop Hydraulic Morse Hydraulic System

March 17, 2006 (Friday)

B1 12:00nn - 1:45pm ADDMIX-Ang Sekreto ng Mahusay na Kongkret ADDMIX-Bostix  
B2 2:00pm - 2:45pm An Exciting Journey Thru Total Solutions Atlas Copco  
(Construction and Mining)  
B3 3:00pm - 3:45pm Custom Design Products for Oil & Gas Atlas Copco  
Application  
B4 4:00pm - 4:45pm Safety in the Mining Industry CIGI

March 18, 2006 (Saturday)

C1 12:00nn - 12:45pm Geotechnical Solutions for the Mining Phil. Gabions Inc.  
Industry  
C2 2:00pm - 2:45pm Wire Rope Basic Wire Rope

SEMINAR ROOM 2 March 16, 2006 (Thursday)

D1 1:00pm - 1:45pm The Name for Material Handling Mhe-Demag (P) Inc.  
D2 2:00pm - 2:45pm Sizing: Its Role in Mineral Production MMD Mineral Sizing (Europe) Limited  
D3 3:00pm - 3:45pm Shotcrete Technology Elasto Plastics  
D4 5:00pm - 5:45pm Business Risks Business Profiles

March 17, 2006 (Friday)

E1 1:00pm - 1:45pm Introduction to Volvo EC700B Hydraulic Civic Merchandising  
Excavation Inc.  
E2 2:00pm - 2:45pm New Product Presentation for Heavy Lift Crosby Group Inc.  
E3 3:00pm - 3:45pm INGAL Company & Product Presentation with Benedicto Steel  
Industrial Galvanizers  
E4 4:00pm - 4:45pm Introduction to Personal Protective Corp. of the Phils.  
Equipment (PPE's) Top Rigid Safety  
Using Belt Cleaning System in Belt Supply Inc.  
Conveyors Beta Equipment

March 18, 2006 (Saturday)

F1 1:00pm - 1:45pm Varian Atomic Spectroscopy Molave Trading  
F2 3:00pm - 3:45pm Bisazza: Endless Possibilities Bisazza Phils.

Organized By

International Federation of Asian & Western Pacific Contractors Association

Co-Organized By

Philippine Constructors Association

Philippine Mine Safety and Environment Association

Chamber of Mines of the Philippines

GLOBALINK Global-Link Marketing and Management Services Inc.

BUSINESS REPLY FORM (Please fax back to 750-8585 or 844-2882)

- ☐ YES, I would like to reserve a "complementary" seat at the ASIA MINING CONFERENCE
- ☐ YES, I would like to book a seat at the CONSTRUCTION TECHNICAL SEMINARS: [ ] Topic A [ ] Topic B [ ] Topic C (cost of 500.00 Php per person, per topic)
- ☐ YES, I would like to attend the following PRODUCT PRESENTATIONS CODE: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Position: \_\_\_\_\_

Company Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No./s: \_\_\_\_\_ Fax: \_\_\_\_\_ Email: \_\_\_\_\_

For more information, please contact our Event Manager: Global-Link Marketing and Management Services Inc.

TEL: (632) 750-8588 / 887-1304 FAX: (632) 750-8585 / 887-1305 E-MAIL: jlng.lagandaon@globallinkph.com

Major Sponsors:

AddMix LAFARGE ARCHIKONST BOYSEN JIMAC realiving

CATERPILLAR MAXIMA BC citibank Multistop SLIVERS

Holcim Monark CAT DAVIES GRAPHIC



# CD shows House break-in, 'theft' of election returns

From page A1

members of an elite police group, are to be believed, six House civilian employees stole election returns from 38 provinces and replaced them with fake and tampered ones.

The break-in took place during the ungodly hours between late January 2005 and early February 2005 inside the room at the South Wing of the Batasan complex where the ballot boxes were once kept.

They barged into the room at around 2 a.m., opened the ballot boxes, and took the election returns while a group of heavily armed policemen stood guard outside the complex in Quezon City on orders, the officers said, of a retired police general.

The employees did the same thing five more times during the period before the ballot boxes were turned over by the House of Representatives to the Presidential Electoral Tribunal (PET) early last year.

## Digital video cam

All this was recorded by one of the security officers using a small digital video camera. The video is now stored in a compact disc.

Noel Albano, deputy secretary general of the House, denied reports of a break-in, saying all security officers were accounted for. "But if they could show the video, that would prompt an investigation," he said.

The group of House police officers played the CD before the INQUIRER last week. The CD lasted for a few minutes, but it showed several scenes all involving people holding what seemed to be ballot boxes. They were going in and out of a room.

To reinforce the point that there was switching of election returns, the officers showed six envelopes containing what looked like six original copies of election returns from Lanao del Sur, Southern Leyte, Negros Occidental, Benguet, among other places—or what remained, they said, of the original election returns from 38 different provinces stolen during the break-in.

The rest of the election returns, they said, were either burned or brought to a printing press owned by a lawyer in Cainta, Rizal, where some election returns had been fabricated.

Interestingly, another CD shown to the INQUIRER, also last week, by another set of policemen detailed how election returns were allegedly fabricated in the printing press in Cainta. The CD identified the owner of the printing machine, his address, and the plate number of the cars used in the delivery of the returns.

The two CDs were the latest in a series of what seemed like proofs of irregularities and cover-ups in the last elections. The others were the "Hello Garci" tape, tampered election returns presented by former Sen. Loren Legarda (running mate of the late presidential candidate Fernando Poe Jr.) and her primary witness before the PET, Segundo Tabayoyong, a former top document analyst of the National Bureau of Investigation.

## Poe and Legarda ahead

In many, if not all of the stolen returns from the 38 provinces, the officers said, Poe and Legarda won over President Macapagal-Arroyo and Vice President Noli de Castro.

Most of the six elections returns shown to the INQUIRER were still sealed. Because these were sealed, it could not really be ascertained who really won in these provinces, but if these were real, the officers said, they were not supposed to be out of the PET.

Ms Arroyo was declared the winner of the 2004 presidential election, leading Poe by 1.12 million votes. De Castro led Legarda by more than 800,000 votes. Like Ms Arroyo's, the bulk of De Castro's lead was from Cebu, the subject of Legarda's electoral protest.

The video has never been publicized. Neither has it reached the PET, which is hearing the electoral protest filed by Legarda against De Castro.

But it has been a hot topic of secret meetings among some opposition leaders. Where and how to get a copy is a big problem.

The INQUIRER first learned of the video from a retired colonel last year. His information, it turned out, was a faithful account of the contents of the video.

Opposition leaders, he said, thought the CD might now be their "last card" in their efforts to get some answers to questions on the alleged cheating and cover-up in the 2004 elections.

## CDs for sale

Some of the policemen have allegedly asked Legarda to buy the CD, but she reportedly turned it down because the price was too high. It was also offered to the group of Sen. Panfilo Lacson, a defeated presidential candidate, through Rep. Ronaldo Zamora of San Juan, Metro Manila.

Contacted for comment, Legarda said she had received reports about the video, but she refused to confirm or deny that it had been offered to her.

The video has been in the custody of 20 or so soldiers, policemen and civilians, all once detailed at the Batasan. Some of them are in hiding, the officers said, because they fear the retired police general.

But the footage and the copies of the election returns tend to give credence to Legarda's allegations made before the PET last Dec. 14 that the tribunal was looking at spurious election returns.

## Alterations

Suggesting that the alterations could have been done right inside the House of Representatives, Legarda's lawyer, Sixto Brillantes, cited the election returns from Balindong and Taraca towns in Lanao del Sur.

Brillantes said these were different from the certified true copies of the Commission on Elections, of the National Citizens' Movement for Free Elections (Namfrel), and of the Koalisyon ng Nagkakaisang Pilipino, an opposition party.

An election return is the official document of the record and results of an election in a certain precinct. It shows the date of the election, the polling place, the barangay, the municipality

and the city where it was held, and the total number of votes obtained by each candidate in words and in figures, among others.

In the last elections, the precinct board of elections prepared seven copies of the election returns and these were distributed to the Comelec, the Board of Canvassers, the Senate, the dominant majority party, the dominant minority party, Namfrel and the provincial election supervisor. One copy was placed inside the ballot box.

## Too symmetrical

Legarda said her theory about the rigging having been done in the House of Representatives was being borne out by the allegedly dubious returns examined from Balindong town, particularly when these were compared with the copies of the returns held by the Comelec.

Legarda has her party's official copies and certified true copies from the poll body.

Tabayoyong said a fake election re-

turn lacked the proper signatures or thumb marks of election officers or both, and the ink used was not that issued by the Comelec.

The most glaring irregularity in the 2004 elections, he said, was that hundreds of the election returns bore tally bars (or "taras") that were too proportional or symmetrical to have been made under pressure—a condition typical in a precinct during tallying.

Legarda said she was accusing neither Speaker Jose de Venecia nor other House members but De Castro's "administrative operatives" in Congress, or whoever had access to the ballot boxes while they were in the custody of Congress.

"Lest we forget, there had been persistent reports that last January and February (2005), operatives of the administration had sneaked inside Congress reportedly to tamper with the contents of the ballot boxes being kept there," she said.



Philip Morris Philippines Manufacturing Inc.

# Suggested Retail Price

## P 1.50 / Stick



Government Warning:  
Cigarette smoking is dangerous  
to your health

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, March 13, 2006  
2nd Week of Lent

1st Reading: Dn 9:4-10  
Gospel: Luke 6:36-38

Jesus said to his disciples, "Be merciful, just as your Father is merciful."

"Don't be a judge of others and you will not be judged; do not condemn and you will not be condemned; forgive and you will be forgiven; give and it will be given to you, and you will receive in your sack good measure, pressed down, full and running over. For the measure you give will be the measure you receive back."

## Commentary

It is early in Lent, and like our ancestors we are in dire need of God's merciful forgiveness because we are not faithful or forgiving or obedient. We are in rebellion against our God and we ignore the commandments. All of us are in need of God's covenant. And Jesus tells us how to turn: to be compassionate and seek to understand and treat others as God has treated us. We must learn to be generous in thought and intention towards others as well as in practice and not judge harshly. What measure are we using on others these days? Careful! That is the measure God uses on us!

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)



DAVAO—ABOUT 60 COMMUNIST guerrillas opened fire on a police station in a remote town in Davao Oriental province on Sunday, sparking a brief gunbattle that killed one policeman and wounded two others, police said.

Villagers saw suspected New People's Army guerrillas carrying at least two of their own wounded

comrades from the scene of the fighting in Baganga town, according to provincial police chief Senior Supt. Candido Casimiro.

Although outnumbered, the few

unnumbered, the few policemen put up fierce resistance to prevent the guerrillas from entering the small station and seizing weapons, Casimiro said.

He said the guerrillas continued to fire on the police officers even as they transported their wounded to a hospital, adding that the rebels then retreated, probably fearing the arrival of government reinforcements and troops.

Communist guerrillas are active in the impoverished region of Davao Oriental.

The guerrillas are on US and European lists of terrorist organizations. They suspended Norwegian brokered talks with the government in 2004, saying Mani had refused to take steps to remove them from the terror blacklist.

The rebels, who have been waging rural-based Marxist rebellion since the late 1960s, number about 7,500, according to the milita-

A

\_\_\_\_\_

---

travelmulan@yahoo.com or mulantravel@yahoo.com

...an.com 144 70 007 01

\_\_\_\_\_

1. [travelmulan@yahoo.com](mailto:travelmulan@yahoo.com) or [mulantravel@hotmail.com](mailto:mulantravel@hotmail.com) (44) 911-6671-5711

1. [travelmulan@yahoo.com](mailto:travelmulan@yahoo.com) or [mulantravel@hotmail.com](mailto:mulantravel@hotmail.com) (44) 911-6671-5711

\_\_\_\_\_



# NBI turns up heat on Time reporter

By Margaux C. Ortiz

THE TIME MAGAZINE CORRESPONDENT in Manila, who wrote about a supposed coup plot against President Macapagal-Arroyo, is under increasing pressure from the National Bureau of Investigation to appear at its offices.

The NBI again invited Nelly Sindayen to shed light on her article implicating Philippine Olympic Committee chief Jose "Peping" Cojuangco and Council on Philippine Affairs (Copa) secretary general Pastor "Boy" Saycon in the alleged coup attempt.

"Ms Sindayen has been ignoring our previous invitations," NBI Special Task Force (STF) executive officer Arnel Dalumpines said.

Dalumpines said the invitation letters were sent to Sindayen's house in Magallanes Village, Makati City.

"We will again invite her to appear at the NBI because her statement is very vital in our investigation of the alleged coup attempt," Dalumpines said.

## Subpoena

NBI STF chief Reynaldo Esmeralda had earlier warned that they would subpoena Sindayen if she failed to show up at the bureau.

"We are giving her another chance to clarify her article," Dalumpines said.

NBI officer in charge Nestor Mantaring said they had written to Time editor Michael Elliot regarding Sindayen's piece.

Elliot told the NBI that they would look into the matter and get in touch with the bureau "in due course."

## Plan discussed

In her article, Sindayen said she was invited to a meeting held at the home of Cojuangco "where a possible plan for a withdrawal of support from President Arroyo was being discussed."

Sindayen said the Feb. 23 meeting was attended by more than a dozen middle-level politicians and businessmen, including Pasig Rep. Robert Jaworski Jr. and former Rep. Ding Tanjuatco.

Sindayen also reported that Saycon spoke over the phone to a person he identified as an American official in Washington who assured them of US support, and a man whom he addressed as "Delta"—later identified as Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim.

In the Time article, Saycon reportedly said that a military contingent was to join the protesters in their march to the Edsa Shrine on Feb. 24, where they would be met by a group of Catholic bishops and a Marine general who would then read a statement withdrawing support from the President.

The NBI again invited Nelly Sindayen to shed light on her article implicating Philippine Olympic Committee chief Jose "Peping" Cojuangco and Council on Philippine Affairs (Copa) secretary general Pastor "Boy" Saycon in the alleged coup attempt.

"Ms Sindayen has been ignoring our previous invitations," NBI Special Task Force (STF) executive officer Arnel Dalumpines said.

Dalumpines said the invitation letters were sent to Sindayen's house in Magallanes Village, Makati City.

"We will again invite her to appear at the NBI because her statement is very vital in our investigation of the alleged coup attempt," Dalumpines said.

"We are giving her another chance to clarify her article," Dalumpines said.

NBI officer in charge Nestor Mantaring said they had written to Time editor Michael Elliot regarding Sindayen's piece.

Elliot told the NBI that they would look into the matter and get in touch with the bureau "in due course."

Sindayen said the Feb. 23 meeting was attended by more than a dozen middle-level politicians and businessmen, including Pasig Rep. Robert Jaworski Jr. and former Rep. Ding Tanjuatco.

Sindayen also reported that Saycon spoke over the phone to a person he identified as an American official in Washington who assured them of US support, and a man whom he addressed as "Delta"—later identified as Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim.

Sindayen said she was invited to a meeting held at the home of Cojuangco "where a possible plan for a withdrawal of support from President Arroyo was being discussed."

Sindayen said the Feb. 23 meeting was attended by more than a dozen middle-level politicians and businessmen, including Pasig Rep. Robert Jaworski Jr. and former Rep. Ding Tanjuatco.

Sindayen also reported that Saycon spoke over the phone to a person he identified as an American official in Washington who assured them of US support, and a man whom he addressed as "Delta"—later identified as Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim.

**SPECIAL PROMOTION!! P16,500**  
Plus 8 Telephone Units  
(Brand New)  
**PANASONIC MAIN SYSTEM**  
• 3 Lines 8 Locals  
• 8 Lines 56 Locals  
• 600 Locals Expandable  
**FREE DEMO**  
Authorized sub-dealer:  
Intel Communication Corp.  
316 Aurelio Bldg. 1, 9th Ave. Calabocan City  
363-1083 • 364-8277

**JOB**  
Where you find the best.

**ALL IN, NO HIDDEN CHARGES**  
HONGKONG 4 DAYS \$258  
Jet to Asia \$98  
BANGKOK 3 DAYS \$222  
HONGKONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE 5 DAYS \$583  
PHILIPPINE Explorer  
108 Mail 247-5705 Robinsons Bldg. Room (045) 837-2251  
Robinsons Manila 302-0095 Robinsons Galleria (0915) 785-8192  
Festival Supermall 842-9028 SM Deodoro (045) 417-3213  
OFFICE: 438-3942 • 438-6165 • 439-5982 • 0922-683-6647

**COPIERS** Sales/Rentals  
RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin  
Also Available: LIQUID COPIERS  
P11,000 ONLY  
P19,950 ONLY  
P20,000 ONLY  
P15,000 ONLY  
BEST COPY BUSINESS PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS  
**COPYTRADE**  
Copytrade Bldg. 550 MF Jhocson St. Sampaloc, Manila (Beside Nat'l Univ)  
Tels.: 749-8155 to 50 781-3472 • 749-8216  
www.copytrade.com.ph

**LIMITED STOCK**  
HIGHEST CAPACITY/ LOWEST PRICE  
**3 TON HEAVY DUTY HAND PALLET TRUCK**  
P10,999.00  
BEST QUALITY  
**POWERMAN HARDWARE**  
528 T. ALONSO ST. STA. CRUZ, MANILA  
Tel. No. 733-3711 • 736-9554 • 734-7534  
ALSO AVAILABLE AT  
4 APR ST. C.C. - NEAR ROTONDA  
Tel.: 731-8611 • 731-8022 • 415-4331

**HAVE A COMPETITIVE EDGE!**  
Study at  
**VERNON TAPALLA'S COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS and THE WRITING INSTITUTE**  
BIG DISCOUNT PACKAGES  
• SCB • CFI  
• CP2 • CP3 • CP4 • CP5 • CP6  
On Grammar & Conversational English  
On Public Speaking & Leadership Training  
On Business & Technical Writing  
On Feature & Creative Writing  
On Speech, Grammar, Public Speaking, Confidence Bldg., Personality Dev't.  
+ Reading and Comprehension for kids  
PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE!  
MAKATI • 892-9502 / 892-9503 ALABANG • 845-0886

**REPLACEMENT IN-FILLS FOR COOLING TOWERS**  
NOW LOCALLY AVAILABLE  
• The material is imported and exactly the same as those being supplied by cooling tower manufacturers.  
• The machine is producing the product in exactly the same machine that foreign manufacturers are using.  
• The color of in-fill is green.  
See or call:  
**Barron Engineering Supplies**  
517 Protacio St., Pasay City  
Tel.: 888-9098 or 889-8858  
E-mail: majoric@pacific.net.ph

**VIPER**  
CONVERTS YOUR GATE TO REMOTE CONTROLLED  
VIPER SWING P 35,000  
VIPER SLIDE P 45,000  
For Free Installation!  
Call: 2432610, 2414731  
Available @ MC Fort, Makati & Ortigas  
Cebu (032) 3465498 Davao (082) 2358821

**FURNANCE DRYER**  
Use the dryer w/o fuel kerosene  
Color Sorter  
Wood / Belt Conveyor  
Grain Dryer  
Also design for Rice Mill System  
TEL: (02) 6700-5678 (8 Digit)

**HI-TECHNOLOGY OF PABX**  
www.evertelphills.com  
**Lease to Own Unit**  
3 Lines / 8 Locals up to 128 locals  
• Built-in Intercom  
• Call Pick-up/Call Transfer  
• Teleconference Call  
• Music on Hold  
• Caller ID  
• Voice Mail  
• DD/NO Restriction  
• Day/Night Service  
• Power Fail Transfer  
• Call Forwarding  
• Audio Attendant  
• VOIP  
Special Promo for Small Offices  
P2,500 Only  
**FREE DEMO**  
We offer CCTV & Internet phone  
715-8114/411-2100 PLDT and NTC ACCREDITED

Where you find the best.  
**JOB Market**  
VISIT US AT  
www.jobmarketonline.com

**idac**  
The New Split Type Aircon  
**Wall-Mounted 1hp-P16,500**  
1.5hp-P18,500, 2hp-P25,000, 2.5hp-P30,000  
**Floor Mounted 3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000**  
**Free Installation!**  
Call: 2432610, 2414731  
Available @ MC Fort, Makati & Ortigas  
Cebu (032) 3465498 Davao (082) 2358821

The reliable and affordable FIRE-FIGHTER for barangays, factories and subdivisions.  
**Robin PLUS HIGH-PRESSURE PUMP**  
Always on call against fires  
• Powered by Robin engine  
• Sprays a powerful jet of water up to 50 FT HIGH  
• Complete with 500-gallon water tank, trailer and fire hose  
• Easy to use, store and maintain

**COPYSTAR OFFICE AUTOMATION**  
Introducing **CLEAR POWDER COPIER**  
RECONDITIONED Canon IC-MF 3112  
For only P20,000  
For only P11,000  
RICOH FT 3013, 3513, 3213, 3713, FAX, LAMINATOR, RING BINDER  
**SALES: 8997104 • 8997101 to 03 8997045 • 8997075 to 76 • 8997023**  
MAIN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bldg. 948 J. P. Rizal Ave., near cor. Makati Ave., Makati City • Fax: 895-7802  
CEBU OFFICE: 178 Sansiangko St., Cebu City • Tel. Nos.: (032) 255-0504 • (032) 256-3368 to 69  
PAMPANGA: Mc Arthur Highway, Dolores, City of San Fernando Tel. Nos.: (045) 963-5055 • (045) 860-0383

**FREE SEMINAR!!!**  
ON  
**POULTRY AND HOG RAISING**  
March 15, 2006, 9am to 12 noon  
Chinese Filipino Business Club Auditorium  
68 Dasmarias St., 8th flr. Skyl Tower, Binondo, Manila  
Pls. Contact 244-4991 and 244-4996 for further inquiries.  
Look for Ms. Judith Tan or Mr. Noel Tan

**TIRED OF LOW QUALITY VIBRATORS?**  
SWITCH TO **JEONIL**  
PREMIUM CONCRETE VIBRATORS  
Powered by Robin  
Backpack Vibrator Model JEP-32  
Standard Models & Submersible Pump  
Also Available  
JEONIL Quality  
Trusted by More Than 30 Countries in The World  
**CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY**  
TAMPING WELDER MARUYAMA POWER  
RAMMER GENERATOR PRESSURE WASHER TROWEL  
Available at **Robbin** Dealers Nationwide  
**SOLANDA ENTERPRISES, INC.**  
Anda cor Magallanes St., Intramuros, Manila  
Tel. Nos. 527-8261 • 527-8791 Fax: 527-1315  
e-mail: solanda@solanda.com http://www.solanda.com  
Visit Our Showroom **Sbox** 4th Level, Festival Supermall, Alabang Tel. No. 850-1879

**Most Practical Choice: Multi-Use Cleaners**  
**Commando 4003** • Car Washer/Multi-Purpose Cleaner • 1500 PSI • 2.5 HP  
**Commando 707** • Car Washer/Multi-Purpose Cleaner • 90 BAR • 2.5 HP  
**FREE DELIVERY** within Metro Manila **With AFTER SALES SERVICE**  
Major Credit Cards Accepted. Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos.  
Exclusively Distributed by:  
**CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL INCORPORATED**  
MANILA: 1851 M. OROSA ST., MALATE, M.L.A.  
Tel. Nos.: 5244328 • 5240529 • 5245290  
Q.C.: 646 QUEZON AVE. Tel. 7490581 • 7493709

**MIST FAN COOLING SYSTEMS**  
Convert your existing fan into an **Evaporative Cooling System**  
Instant temperature reduction up to 40°F!  
Reduce your electricity bill to as much as 40% from aircon usage!  
Perfect for:  
Gymnasiums • Factories • Greenhouse • Foundries • Outdoor Retailers • Warehouse • Veranda • Sports Events • Restaurants • Livestocks • Manufacturing Plants • Church • Clubhouse • Garden Parties • Family Gatherings, etc.  
For inquiries & free estimates, call now!  
**ICOOOL MIST INTERNATIONAL** Pioneer & Industry Leader since 1996  
Telefax: 639-1077 Tel. No: 639-1657  
SALES / RENTALS / DESIGNS / INSTALLATION SERVICES AVAILABLE

**ATTENTION! ENTREPRENEURS, OFWs, RETIREES, ETC.**  
**PRINT PROFIT**  
START A PRINTSHOP BUSINESS NOW!  
Banners  
START-UP CAPITAL P 30T  
Inclusive of Training and Equipment  
FOR RESERVATION  
**CALL: (02) 735-0452 • (02) 488-2393 • (02) 488-8005**  
0919-4875363 • 0919-8105018 • 0921-3243080 • 0920-3642898

**Gentinel** Intellect  
FURNITURE COLLECTION  
MEGA LARGE REGULAR  
SMARTER EXCEL 2  
GENESIS  
Colors Available: Beige • Black • Blue • Green • White  
Pleco SC & AC Arive SC & AC Leo SC & AC Park Bench  
Showroom 1: 17-224, 3rd Market Market Mall, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig Showroom 2: 3rd M.C.T. Convention, West Avenue, Quezon City  
Tels.: (02) 729-5093 • 889-7166 Tels.: (02) 3739797 • 4165218 • 19  
Fax: +63 2 373-4750 • E-mail: sales@gentinel.com.ph • Website: http://www.gentinel.com.ph  
Also available in: WILCON, SM Homeworld, Ace Hardware, National Bookstore, Anson's Emporium, True Value, MC Depot, The Landmark, SM Supersale.

**ROTORCOMP** Screw Air Compressor  
Made by Bauer of Germany  
• Below 2ppm Oil Discharge  
• 10 to 600 HP (7 to 13 Bars)  
• Tropicalized Cooling System  
• 30% Larger than Standard  
• Air Ends w/ Rolling Profile  
• 10 yrs. Warranty  
• Steel Tube Piping, no hose connections  
• Oil separator & Filter Changed in Minutes  
**SWAN** air compressors  
• One year warranty  
• Air cooled 2 HP to 30 HP  
• Single stage & two stage models  
• Heavy duty cast iron construction  
• High volume discharge at low RPM  
• Automatic unloader & pressure switch system  
**TRIDENT** DRYSPELL DESICCANT COMPRESSED AIR DRYERS  
**BLOWERS AND VACUUM BOOSTERS**  
LONGTECH KAWAKE RING BLOWER  
• Capacity up to 200 m³/min  
• For Blowing and Vacuum Applications  
• Wastewater Treatment  
• Chemical / Gas Processing  
• Environmental  
• Industrial  
• Food Processing  
• and many more  
**VICTOR HARDWARE** 607-609 G. Araneta Ave., Quezon City, Philippines  
Tel.: (632) 743-6761 • Fax: 743-6867 & 743-6100  
E-mail: victorhardware@i-manila.com.ph



# 'Poor governance discouraging Pinoy investors'

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE GOVERNMENT HAS FOREgone some \$10.4 billion in potential investments from Filipinos abroad, which could have generated nearly 1.6 million jobs, due to the dismal handling of the country's affairs, according to labor leader Ernesto Herrera, a former senator.

"Poor governance is the single biggest disincentive for wealthy Filipinos to invest their money in their own country," Herrera said in a statement.

The amount has instead been put into foreign equities, money market and multi-currency accounts, bonds, deposit certificates and even precious metals in other countries.

Herrera, who heads the moderate labor group Trade Union Congress of the Philippines, said one of the factors keeping Filipinos from investing in their own country was deficient law enforcement, as manifested by corruption, smuggling and other crimes.

Another is the high lending rates, which he said could be attributed to excessive government borrowing and wasteful spending.

The TUCP leader also said the

country needed to be more stable politically and to institute reforms to make it run efficiently if it wanted to benefit from the \$10.4 billion or P534 billion in "passive investments" overseas by Filipinos as reported by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas.

Herrera said the \$10.4 billion could generate 1.56 million jobs in the Philippines under the "rule of thumb" that \$100,000 in investments could produce 15 good-paying jobs, using the country's information technology-enabled services industry as a model.

"These passive investments abroad by Filipinos will come back once the country succeeds in carrying out meaningful governance reforms, and once we achieve political stability and sustained economic growth," he said.

Recently, the country was placed under a state of national emergency following an alleged plot to unseat President Macapagal-Arroyo.

The issuance of the declaration, followed by the arrest of several people, the raid on a newspaper office and a warning from the police to the media to follow government guidelines in reporting, sent the foreign exchange rate plummeting.

## OFWs warned on scams via text messages, e-mail

By Nikko Dizon

PHILIPPINE DIPLO-matic posts in The Hague and Hong Kong are warning overseas Filipino workers against lottery scams

going around via text messages and e-mails, the Department of Foreign Affairs said in a statement.

The DFA said the lottery scams "specifically target OFWs, wherein the victim receives either a text message or an e-mail informing him that he has won a large sum of money and instructs him to deposit or remit money to certain individuals to ensure that he can claim his prize."

Philippine Ambassador to The Hague Romeo Arguelles reported to the home office that the embassy had recently issued an advisory to Filipino workers in the Netherlands about an e-mailed lottery scam that dupes OFWs into believing that they had won thousands of euros in an online lottery.

The supposed winners were requested to remit a hefty amount to a certain address indicated in the e-mail.

The advisory urged the Filipino community in the Netherlands to ig-

nore these e-mails and not to remit any amount to any bank.

Arguelles said the embassy had identified two fictitious accounts—Saxo Financial Online Bank and Globalum Lottery Promotions.

In Hong Kong, Consul General Alejandro Vicente reported that a woman OFW had complained to the consulate that she had been victimized by swindlers posing as officers of a certain "GMA Charity Foundation."

The OFW said she received a text message on Feb. 14 informing her that she had won P3 million in an electronic raffle during the first anniversary of the supposed foundation.

Instead, she lost P55,000 to the swindlers who instructed her to deposit the amount in the Manila branch of an international bank. The amount would supposedly cover taxes and other fees as a pre-condition to claiming her "prize," the DFA said.

## When consumers open the Yellow Pages, a transaction is closed.

People who turn to the Yellow Pages are ready buyers. Are you listed here?



**DPC**  
**YELLOW PAGES**

### MANILA INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL

Suite 102 Ermita Center Building, 1350 Roxas Boulevard, Manila  
Tel. Nos.: 521-1312 • 521-8610 • 521-9295 • 522-2809 • 522-2410 • 404-2757 • 404-2763

#### INTERNATIONAL PACKAGES

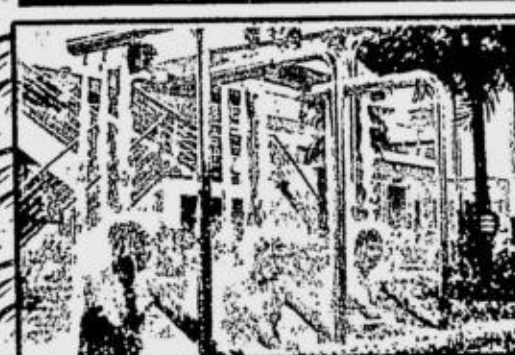
3D2N HKG + SHENZHEN	\$ 98
3D2N HKG + SHENZHEN + DISNEY	\$ 148
BANGKOK	\$ 193
SINGAPORE	\$ 263
MACAU	\$ 159
SHENZHEN + BEIJING + SHANGHAI + ZHUHAI	\$ 350
AUSTRALIA	\$ 619
BRUNEI + KUALA LUMPUR	\$ 360
SAIGON	\$ 306
BRUNEI	\$ 283
GUAM	\$ 330

#### TICKETS ONLY

HONG KONG	\$ 76	GUAM	\$ 270
SINGAPORE	\$ 150	TORONTO	\$ 810
BANGKOK	\$ 180	VANCOUVER	\$ 740
TAIPEI	\$ 240	BEIJING	\$ 408
JAPAN	\$ 350	HONOLULU	\$ 628
XIAMEN	\$ 179	NEW YORK	\$ 740
LONDON	\$ 530	JAKARTA	\$ 340
LAX / SANFO	\$ 510	SAIGON	\$ 260
KUALA LUMPUR	\$ 170	SYDNEY/BRISBANE	\$ 480 / \$ 440

## Soak in Relief

Reduce the effects of stress-related ailments



Open whole day on Mondays until June 19, 2006  
Sales Distributors from Travel-Trade Industry Accepted

399 Del Monte Ave., SFDM, near cor. Banawe St., Quezon City  
Tel. Nos.: (632) 367-8040 / 367-8041 / 367-8061 / 367-8062  
415-0164 / Fax No.: 415-2477 Email: acewaterspa@yahoo.com

## ACE TURNS 12 Days Anniversary Celebration

FROM MARCH 6-17, 2006

#1 20% DISCOUNT ON SPA SERVICE P400-adult / P200-kid	#2 SPasta Galore FREE Pasta & Iced Tea with every Spa Service P480-adult / P240-kid	#3 GC Madness! Buy 10 Gift Certificates Get 4 FREE P480 / GC *Free GC valid for 3 months from purchase date	#4 FREE SOUP RAFFLE every hour Starting 10am-8pm Cut & Present coupons upon availing. *Valid during the 12 days celebration
---	---	---	--

REMEMBERS:  
BRING PROPER SWIMMING ATTIRE AND BATH TOWEL.  
FEMALE: BATHING SUIT MALE: FITTED SWIMWEAR  
(SHORTS, SLACKS, T-SHIRT, SHOES)  
BRINGING OF FOODS AND BEVERAGES ARE PROHIBITED.

## Low Fare Everyday



Clark (Manila)

✈ Kota Kinabalu

from PHP **1,439** one way

Clark (Manila)

✈ Kuala Lumpur

from PHP **2,399** one way

Looking for a **go** holiday travel package?

Airfare + 3 Days / 2 Nights stay:  
Kuala Lumpur from PHP 4123 per Pax  
Kota Kinabalu from PHP 3629 per Pax  
(Based on Low Season Rates)

## Book Now!

(Advance Booking Required)

Travel Period: until October 2006

buy online

**www.airasia.com**

call centre

**(632) 8141 633**

Prices and fares are subject to availability. Seats are limited and may not be available on all flights, public holidays, school breaks and weekends. Fares exclude airport taxes, baggage and fees. Other taxes and conditions apply.

DON'T MISS YOUR COPY!



CALL THE INQUIRER CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE

# 896-6000

Use your Ang Pao Coupons and enjoy great savings...





## P2,000 hike not enough, say workers

By Alcuin Papa

THE PROPOSED P2,000 INCREASE IN THE allowances of government workers will not be enough to offset higher prices and inflation, the employees union of the Department of Education (DepEd) said the other day.

Domingo Alidon, president of the Department of Education National Employees Union (DepEd-NEU) said the increase in the allowance granted by the Senate was a "welcome development."

But he said that this would not solve their financial problems in the long term.

He explained that the additional allowance would not even offset the rising cost of goods, oil, electricity and water, among other basic necessities. Instead, Alidon said, government workers would need a salary increase of P3,000.

"We appreciate such move of the Senate increasing our allowance by P2,000. But we shall be completely happy if Congress will enact a law increasing our salary by P3,000 across the board," he said.

The Manila Public School Teachers Association said the P2,000 allowance increase was not a cause for celebration.

Benjie Valbuena, president of the MPSTA, said their original demand was for a P3,000 across-the-board salary hike.

"This is just a partial victory. They should allocate more funds from the supplementary budget to grant our request. That will be the only time we can be happy," Valbuena said.

Alidon added that a P3,000 pay hike would be ideal since this would be included in the computation of their retirement benefits.

"Allowances are not included in the retirement computation and it's just a short-term solution. Hence, we prefer a long-term effect of a P3,000 salary increase," he said.

Both Valbuena and Alidon said a raise in their salaries was long overdue because they had not been given any wage increase in the last four years.

Government workers are also pressing the government to pay their cost of living allowance (Cola) after the Supreme Court recently granted Cola payments to employees of the Philippine Ports Authority (PPA).

## Strong peso good for RP, says Teves

DAVAO CITY—FINANCE SECRETARY Margarito Teves said yesterday the strengthening of the peso was doing the country good.

But Teves became evasive when asked if he was batting for a stronger currency.

Earlier, National Economic and Development Authority Director General Romulo Neri asked the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) to intervene as the peso was gaining strength.

Neri said the BSP should ensure that the peso would not appreciate further.

He said 51 or 52 pesos to the dollar was a comfortable rate and anything below that would make exporters complain more.

Teves acknowledged that a stronger peso had its upside and downside.

He said a stronger peso would attract more foreign investment and lower the budget deficit.

"Other positive developments, which in turn will come out well for the country's economy, would also happen," he said.

The downside, he said, was that exporters would have less profit.

Teves said it would also mean a slight reduction in the value of the remittances of overseas Filipino workers.

But having a stronger peso would also mean a good credit standing for the country, he said.

Teves, an economist, said many factors influenced the peso's growth, making it one of the "most difficult to predict" currencies in Asia.

"The peso should remain competitive," he said. He said the BSP should intervene "only in exceptional circumstances, when the situation is extreme."

If the momentum continues, Teves said the deficit in the gross domestic product (GDP), which is currently at 2.7 percent, will go down.

"We will try to bring this down to P125 billion this year," he said. *Dennis Jay C. Santos, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

## From the usual to the grand...

# Join BPI SAVE UP MOVE UP!

Want a chance to upgrade your lifestyle? Then start saving with BPI from March to September!

Simply open or maintain any BPI Peso or Foreign Currency Savings, Checking or Time Deposit. Every P5,000 in your savings or checking account or P25,000 in your time deposit entitles you to one (1) electronic raffle coupon. The more you save, the more chances to win!

Get a chance to win these fabulous prizes!



### 1ST DRAW:

FROM EXPECTED  
TO EXCEPTIONAL!

Double your deposit balance  
by as much as P500,000.  
You can spend it any way you want!



### 2ND DRAW:

FROM CONVENTIONAL  
TO THE MOST SOPHISTICATED WHEELS!

Drive home a stylish Volvo V50\*,  
Volvo's confident take  
on the station wagon. It offers  
unmatched safety and a spirited  
driving experience.

**VOLVO**  
for life



### 3RD DRAW:

FROM SIMPLE LIVING  
TO THE ULTIMATE IN URBAN LIVING!

Own a posh studio unit in  
The Columns Ayala Avenue,  
one of Makati's most vibrant  
condominium residences.

**THE COLUMNS**  
AYALA AVENUE

**PLUS!**

Get a free BPI Electronic Gift Card worth P1,000 for every P300,000 additional or new deposit in savings or checking account.

Promo period: March 1 to September 30, 2006. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1137 Series of 2006.

So save up with BPI and live it up!

Visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center now.  
Call 89-100 or log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com)



**BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
**BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK**

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000.00

\* color may vary from actual unit

...until April 15, 2006.



Promo runs from March 16 to April 15, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1337, Series of 2006.



24 hours



Magpa-deliver na!

[www.mcd.com](http://www.mcd.com)



ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 21 No. 95

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

# OPINION

Text us your feedback: Inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:  
 • Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascarido Sts., Makati City  
 • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
 • Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0163  
 • 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax 528-02-34  
 • Circulation Customer Service Hotline 896-6000



Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT  
 Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC  
 Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO  
 Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY  
 Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO  
 News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAUROM  
 Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA  
 National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.  
 Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.  
 Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA  
 Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO  
 Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO  
 President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ  
 Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES  
 Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO  
 VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE  
 AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL  
 readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 942

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

## Double-bladed

RODOLFO BIAZON BECAME FAMOUS WHEN HE shed tears on national television in December 1989, after defending Camp Aguinaldo during the bloodiest coup ever attempted. He became more famous, and an endearing national character even, 11 years later, when, as a senator on his second term, he famously attacked "legal gobbledygook" and pleaded for common-sense clarity during the Estrada impeachment trial.

### EDITORIAL

Sadly, he now seems to be guilty of political gobbledygook himself, in a manner that threatens to bring tears to many eyes.

Since the President's crisis of legitimacy erupted last June, Biazon has warned about restiveness in the military. This is only to be expected, because the former Marine naturally sees soldiers and their dependents as his constituency. Perhaps unconsciously using the category of military rebel that became famous after the Magdalo mutiny in 2003, he has taken to referring to his sources as "junior officers." (He has since admitted that one of those who talked to him last year about the military's concerns regarding alleged fraud in the 2004 elections was Brig. Gen. Danny Lim of the Scout Rangers—surely the most senior "junior officer" in the country's history.) In all his statements, however, the man who was one of those largely responsible for quelling the 1989 coup has repeatedly failed to say, or emphasize, the essential truth: military intervention is anti-democratic.

In the last few days, he has been at it again. On Friday, he warned that the widened scope of the Armed Forces' crackdown on alleged coup plotters could backfire on the Arroyo administration. "In implementing this expanded coverage, the military should be very careful. This can be two-bladed," Biazon said.

"It may be true that it can suppress actions by these disgruntled elements, but it can build up restiveness to a point that it will take a small trigger to translate this restiveness into action. No one can predict what the consequences may be," he added.

He is of course speaking the truth, but—and here is the point—it is only a partial truth. And he knows it.

Gobbledygook is deliberate obfuscation; one strategy is to hide the truth behind a linguistic veil, another is to tell only part of the truth.

This is where Biazon fails us. He fails to condemn any attempt by military factions to resolve what is eminently a political crisis. His studied silence is ear-splitting. It gives rise to the not-unreasonable supposition that, because he is now on the side of the political fence opposite to Malacañang, he favors a military resolution.

That cannot be quite right; his own democratic credentials are unimpeachable. In fact, when he was military commander for the National Capital Region and then AFP chief of staff, he was unequivocal about which side of the barracks door a soldier should place himself. Today, however, he gives the impression that he wouldn't mind it the least bit if the barracks door were thrown wide open.

Why is that? What explains the difference between his stand as a general defending the democratic restoration then and his selective silence now on the very morality of a coup? If he thinks Edsa II is the answer, he is grievously mistaken. The fundamental difference is that before it was the people who led the way.

Why should Biazon, and indeed every ex-professional soldier, decline to support the AFP's tougher, no-amnesty policy against those who seek to break the chain of command? The plea from both top brass and many in the rank-and-file is almost plaintive: Leave us alone.

Does Biazon think we can inoculate the armed services from politics simply by ordering coup plotters and misguided soldiers to do 20 push-ups? Of course, the crackdown must be handled carefully; that goes without saying. But officers and soldiers must be reminded, in these trying times, to leave politics to the people and the politicians. The situation is already explosive enough, without bringing in the men and women with guns. That requires saying, over and over again.

None of this excuses the Arroyo administration's apparent mishandling of the military, or puts paid to lingering questions about the role of certain officers in alleged election fraud. But the remedy lies in a professional army, not a politicized one.



## Another landslide threatens village in Montalban

THE SURVIVORS OF THE LANDSLIDE IN Barangay Guinsaungon, St. Bernard, Southern Leyte, have not yet gotten over their grief over the deaths of their relatives and fellow villagers who were buried alive under tons of rocks and soil from the mountains, but here comes another monstrous landslide threatening one more hapless mountainside barangay. This time, the place is not in some remote faraway village. It is very near Greater Manila, within sight of the office of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources in Quezon City. It is a barangay in the hill town of Rodriguez (formerly Montalban), Rizal. It is in danger of being buried in another landslide because of rampant logging and quarrying in the mountains.

Montalban is a historic and beautiful site. It was in its caves and hills that the Katipuneros of Andres Bonifacio bivouacked during the 1896 Revolution. It was also here that American soldiers and Filipino guerrillas fought bloody battles with retreating Japanese soldiers during the battle for Liberation. Thus, it is believed that the Japanese buried some of the legendary Yamashita treasure here; a number of treasure hunters have been in the town digging here and there looking for the treasure.

Montalban is a picturesque, pastoral place with rivers and streams and hills and mountains. It is a favorite picnic spot of foreign and domestic tourists. It is the site of the Wawa Dam which used to be Manila's main source of water. It is within three watersheds: the Marikina Watershed Reservation, the Norzagaray Watershed and the Umiray Watershed. Therefore, it is a protected area.

But the government is not protecting the area—not the DENR, not the local government, or any other government agency. It is the residents of Barangay San Rafael, Montalban—who are at high risk of being buried in case of a landslide—who are trying to protect it. But they are getting no help from the government, although they have repeatedly asked for its help, up to the level of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Montalban had experienced several land-

### As I See It

Neal H. Cruz



slides and flash floods before, from which a number of its residents died. That is why residents are deathly afraid of another landslide, especially with the news of landslides happening in many places in the Philippines and with the warning of Pagasa that La Niña will bring torrential rains and floods even this summer.

Greedy despoilers of the environment are rapidly altering the beautiful landscape of Montalban. Aside from rampant illegal logging in the mountains, quarrying for concrete aggregates is leveling many hills. Dynamite blasting goes on day and night within 29 meters of Sitio AC, San Rafael, at the foot of Mt. Parawagan. In a few more years, there would be no hill left in Montalban, and in nearby Norzagaray, too.

The blasting activities loosen the soil and rocks on the hillsides. During heavy rains, the affected hillsides could dump tons of mud and water to the hundreds of homes below and kill people. What happened at Cherry Hills in nearby Antipolo could be repeated here.

The quarrying also fills up the streams and rivers with silt and mud, causing a damming effect. When the time comes that the dam can no longer hold the water, it could burst and unleash flash floods not only on Montalban but also on nearby San Mateo, Marikina, and even parts of Metro Manila, which have been previously hit by flash floods caused by the silted waterways. The people of Montalban, San Mateo and Marikina have appealed, in a letter to Ms Arroyo, to stop the logging and quarrying. They said they have also appealed to the DENR, Philippine National Police, Ombudsman, National Bureau of Investigation and the Anti-Illegal Logging Task Force. But the ap-

peals have fallen on deaf ears. The loggers and quarry operators are "too powerful."

The Norzagaray Watershed is almost bald. And, people say, there is this "powerful" man, who has begun logging in the Umiray Watershed. Several times he was caught in the act of illegal logging by the police and military, but each time he was able to squeeze out of the law's grip. Government officials are afraid of him because he keeps on boasting that he is "a close relative of the President."

Therefore, it is "only you, Ms President, who can stop him," the letter pleaded.

After the December 2004 flash flood that killed at least 15 villagers, the President visited the village and promised to stop logging and quarrying in the area. But these illegal activities continue to this day. And now the residents, who have nowhere else to go, must live under the shadow of death.

In another letter-appeal to the Ombudsman, the people related how they tried to stop the dynamite blasting in Mt. Parawagan, at the foot of which their homes are located. The blasting loosens debris and rocks, some as big as houses, and sends them rolling down the mountainside, people say.

The blasting is being done under the pretext of leveling the mountainside for a "central terminal for jeepneys." But residents say the terminal is unnecessary and can be put elsewhere. But the blasting contractor, who has no permit from the DENR and other government agencies, uses it as an excuse to continue quarrying.

At one instance, ignoring appeals from the people, the contractor's workers planted dynamite in the mountainside. "People power" stopped the workers from detonating the explosives. When they refused to go away, the "powerful official" ordered the workers to go ahead with the blasting. He only backed down when an ABS-CBN television crew arrived and filmed what was going on. Only then did the workers remove the wirings, and leave.

But the danger remains, and the residents are asking GMA, "their President," to save them from certain death.

## Power of music

### THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



lies, marches and gatherings, and arrest their leaders. Only last week, they dispersed a rally to celebrate Women's Day and arrested Risa Hontiveros-Baraquel. Adding insult to injury, they called the assault on her person an "invitation." And to this hour, GMA insists on forcing media to obey guidelines of her making.

More importantly, the concert is meant to sound a warning about what can happen if we do not rise to defend ourselves. People who do not value their freedoms are doomed to lose them. Marcos too first tested the waters by suspending the writ of habeas corpus in 1971 in response to the bombing of Plaza Miranda. A year later, he declared martial law, which lasted for 14 years. The prospect of dictatorship continues to dangle on our heads. We do not remove it—or better still let a people's wrath dangle on the head of a would-be dictator—we are going to get it.

Why music? For many reasons. Not least because next to writing, or completely at par with it, music is closest to my heart. I can no more exist without music than I can without writing.

More than that, the media have risen to defend free expression, the lawyers have risen to defend the law, it's time the musicians rose to defend art. The very nature of music—as of writing and painting and any other "art or sullen craft"—as Dylan Thomas puts it, is freedom. Freedom is not just the air art breathes, it is what it is, its essence, its constitution, its every pore. Art cannot flourish under restriction any more than a creature of the wild can thrive in captivity. It can only thrash about violently and howl its misery to the heavens. Our experi-

ence with martial law in the past shows the stunting effects of dictatorship on everything it touches, spiritual as much as physical, artistic as much as economic. A friend of mine hit the nail on the head when he said: "Martial law didn't just arrest people, it arrested life."

My original title for the concert was "Never Again: Musicians Against Dictatorship (Mad)!" But I've given in to requests by some musicians, that it be changed lest they be construed as having joined an association called Musicians Against Dictatorship. Come to think of it, someone ought to form it—but that falls beyond the scope of this concert. As of last count, the following bands have committed to play with us this Thursday. In order of scheduled appearance, they are: Affinity, Isha, Noli Aurillo, Carol and Sammy (of Pinikpikan), Susan Fernandez and Lester Demetillo, Noel Cabangon, True Faith, Reggae Mistress, The Jerks, Session Road, Brownman Revival, Up Dharma Down, Giniling Festival, Paramita, Grasspipe, Radioactive Sago, Twisted Halo, Bobby Balingit and Juan Isip, Willie Nepomuceno, Leah Navarro, Dong Abay and Pepe Diokno, Cooky Chua and Color It Red (with guest Tots Tolentino), Pinwheel, Bridge, Hemp Republic, Coffee-break, Agaw Agimat. And counting. My eternal gratitude goes to them.

The concert starts at 5:30 p.m. because some of the bands have gigs to go to after their performance. What can I say?

I believe in the power of music, I do not believe in the music of power. The first rocks, the second sucks.

We're still frantically raising funds for this. Please get in touch with the following if you wish to contribute to the cause: June Rodriguez, 09206530821 and 4116060 (care of Toner) and Raffy Albert 09189296786 and 9316575. I can at least assure you your contribution will be accounted for to the last centavo. I want to believe (and show) that honesty is still possible in this country.



## Making cities competitive

### COMMENTARY

Jigger S Latoza  
Institute on Church and Social Issues

LAST FEB. 13, THE AIM (ASIAN INSTITUTE OF Management) Policy Center—with the support of the United States Agency for International Development, The Asia Foundation and the GTZ—presented to the public the findings of the 2005 Philippine Cities Competitiveness Ranking Project (PCCRP). Declared as the country's most competitive cities were: metro cities—Davao, Las Piñas, Makati, Marikina and Muntinlupa; mid-sized cities—Bacolod, Batangas, Iligan, Iloilo and San Fernando (Pampanga); small cities—Dagupan, Koronadal, Legazpi, Naga, Olongapo, San Fernando (La Union), Sta. Rosa, Surigao, Tagbilaran and Tagum.

For a background: The PCCRP assesses the capacity of cities to provide an environment that nurtures the dynamism of local enterprises and industries, the general ability of cities to attract investments, entrepreneurs and residents, and to uplift the living standards of their inhabitants. To measure competitiveness, the project looks into the indicators of "competitiveness drivers": cost of doing business, dynamism of local economy, linkages and accessibility, human resources and training, infrastructure, responsiveness of local government to business needs, and quality of life. The PCCRP also provides a benchmarking process that will aid individual cities in measuring competitiveness.

As head of the University of San Agustin (Iloilo) Research Center, which has been the PCCRP research partner in Western Visayas since 2001, I am glad to echo here the best practices of the 20 (out of the 65 surveyed) cities declared as most competitive. These were first articulated by Dr. Federico Macaranas, executive director of the AIM Policy Center.

Foremost, according to Macaranas, is the ap-

preciation of the fact that the "Basics Form the Bedrock" of competitiveness. The provision of adequate infrastructure—roads and bridges, power, water, telecommunications, among others, is a requisite of competitiveness. While there is certainly nothing wrong with dreaming big for one's city, neglect of these basics can effectively block a city's drive to realize its development vision.

Next are the "One Stroke, One Shop" best practices. These, Macaranas says, complement infrastructure in bringing down the cost of business through quick and simplified responses from government. Falling under this cluster of best practices are strategies for investment promotion and the operation of business one-stop-shop centers. Also cited are cities that have gone the extra mile in facilitating things for investors/businesspersons by going electronic in transactions—downloadable forms and documents (including bids), on-line availability of procedures, point persons and contact information and on-line processing.

Macaranas refers to the next set of best practices as following the "Law of Numbers." He stresses the value of accurate and timely collection of statistics—to competitiveness; and more importantly, the imperative for statistical information for policymaking and executive decision-making. He also notes the critical need of many cities to build up capacity in systematical-

ly collecting, monitoring and interpreting data. I think this is where collaboration on knowledge management between cities and universities/research institutions assumes great importance.

Competitive cities also have what Macaranas terms the "Stickiness Factor." These are cities where ideas animate people toward action, cities where the local leadership engages the constituency by organizing forums and meetings, and optimizing the mass media and other means of communication for participatory governance. These are cities where the average citizen knows by heart the city's vision statement and development objectives.

Finally, Macaranas says, competitive cities use the "Power of Context." These are cities where leaders agree with Gladwell that "the key to getting people to change their behavior sometimes lies with the smallest details of their immediate situation." In other words, while the city leadership motivates the people to think big, it does not overlook seemingly micro matters, such as garbage collection, traffic management, health and emergency response services, transparency and performance standards.

Basics form the bedrock. One stroke, one shop. The law of numbers. The stickiness factor. The power of context.

The best practices of competitive cities just cited may well be considered not only by other cities but also by provinces and municipalities, particularly capital towns. After all, becoming competitive is not the ultimate end; rather, it is only a means toward a higher goal—that is, attaining prosperity through better public service. This, no doubt, is an aspiration shared by all local government units, regardless of size.

## The conspiracy

KRIS-CROSSING  
MINDANAO



Noralyn Mustafa

ON THE EVE OF THE FIRST DEATH ANNIVERSARY of Fernando Poe Jr. last December, I stayed up until past 3 a.m. watching his movie "Agila." I had chanced upon it on Cinema One as I surfed the channels for something to keep the TV on while doing some writing. I stayed there out of curiosity. But half an hour into the film I had to stop writing and, when the end credits came on, I sat there feeling so ashamed of myself for having seen only "Lo Waist Gang."

It was a strange feeling I had—alone with my naked thoughts in the bare, clean dark hours of the morning, that make one see with crystal clarity things he or she could be blind to in the harsh light of day. A year after his death, I got a glimpse of the character of the man who could have been president of this country, and he spoke to me through the medium he knew best, baring his soul as he shared his vision of a more decent world.

Fernando Poe Jr. was Daniel Agila. Daniel fought the lions. And Kahlil Gibran's eagle, to fly high, had to fly without its nest.

For his ultimate production, Poe tried to make Agila live his vision in the real world. So he acted it out, according to the terms of Agila. He was reviled and ridiculed for being inadequate—a high school dropout, totally without experience in both politics and governance, and worst of all, he was "a mere actor." Still, he played it out as Agila. Even when, according to the Commission on Elections of Benjamin Abalos, he lost in the elections, he went around to thank the people who had supported him in his bid for the presidency. But the functionaries of Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo reminded him that you don't do such things in the real world.

They spooked him with "intelligence reports" that the New People's Army and other dark forces were out to kill him. For what, it was not clear.

Deep in his heart, like most people, Poe knew he had won the elections. So he tried to prove it according to the rules of Agila. He filed a protest although deep in his heart, too, he knew that it was an exercise in futility.

And it was here that the distinct difference be-

tween the real and the celluloid, between Poe and Agila manifested itself. Confronted with defeat and frustration, Agila was more fortunate. Going blind and almost infirm, he withdrew to the mountains and renewed his body and soul among those closest to the earth, planting and hunting for sustenance, communicating mostly with infinite truths. Which in the real world, ironically, should be the obvious option.

But in what was supposed to be the real world where Fernando Poe Jr. existed, where make-believe, dictated the rules, resignation was tragic. He chose to die.

It was then as I sat there, trying to fathom the mystery of it all, that I recalled what former Social Welfare Secretary Dinky Soliman disclosed in an interview, with remorse and guilt: she said she did what she did to help Ms Arroyo win the presidency because she was "afraid that another actor would become president."

Although one may not completely agree with how she justified her going around among squatter areas and slums in the guise of carrying out her functions but actually spying on poor folk on areas where a survey was to be conducted to get an "early warning system" and then to magically transform the findings into "military intelligence," one could believe that her fear of actors as presidents was real.

I can attest to this myself. Dinky, at least as far as I am concerned, was as much if not more the hero, of the so-called Edsa II than either Cory Aquino, Fidel Ramos, Jose de Venecia or even Ms Arroyo. In the last two days before Ms Arroyo grabbed the presidency from Joseph Estrada, it was Dinky's name on everyone's lips.

Although still with fever, cough and a runny

nose, I had to finish a manifesto that a Muslim women's group, of which I was a member had asked me to write because it had to be submitted to Dinky, who at that point I wouldn't have known from Ms Arroyo.

At a store in the UP shopping center where I was looking for a black T-shirt for my daughter to wear at Edsa (my black INQUIRER T-shirt printed with the witty slogan in reply to Erap's call for advertisers to boycott the paper was good enough for me), two women, also shopping for the same, asked me whether I was joining Dinky's group.

"I'm joining him," I replied as I approached Gary Granada (who I guessed was trying to bargain with the sales clerk over several shirts) and asked him to autograph one that I had selected as *pasalubong* for an activist-son; the one printed with the oft-quoted line of the Philippine Collegian's editor in chief, Abraham Sarmiento Jr., in his famous editorial: "Kung hindi tayo kikilos, sino pa? Kung hindi ngayon, kailan pa?" Gary didn't just autograph it, he wrote a short message: "Kap-atiid, tuloy lang." Which inspired me to buy the double-tape set of "Lean" who, like Gary, had a place in my son's pantheon of "idols."

Dinky was able to gather thousands of the hundreds of thousands who unwittingly became the persuasive props that convinced the television audience that this was Edsa II. But, in my observation, Edsa II was not an authentic people power movement.

Looking for something to drink in the heat, I wormed my way through the thick crowd until I got under the flyover where vendors were selling food and drinks. Then my attention was caught by a very fair, plump lady with golden hair furiously fanning herself, sweating all over, gasping for breath, visibly unable to contain her excitement as she told a group of similar types, obviously waiting for her reports: "Andoon na, andoon na si Reyes, inutusan na ni FVR, umalis na sa Linden."

Dinky, look now upon your country and weep.

Comments to rubaiyat19@yahoo.com

## Managing expectations

THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III



IN HIS AUTOBIOGRAPHY "AIDE DE CAMP TO Freedom," Teodoro M. Kalaw recalled Manuel L. Quezon explaining his political success to his friend and rival Sergio Osmeña: "The trouble with you is that you take this game of politics too seriously. You look far behind you and too far ahead of you. Our people do not understand that. They do not want it. All they want is to have the present problem solved, and solved with the least pain. That is all."

Even Vice President Noli de Castro admits: there is a problem, and the problem is a President who has a lot of explaining to do, but won't do it. How can the problem be solved with the least pain?

Some citizens—e.g., former NFA Administration Romeo David (reportedly, writing anonymously) and S.C. Austero—have taken to letter-writing in defense of the "let's move on" mentality: the least pain involves the least effort, which means defending the status quo—which also suggests that what they put forward is not even a solution.

I believe there is a broader consensus—one which crosses socio-economic lines—on a solution to the present problem. That is, a presidential election of some kind. The INQUIRER has proposed a referendum; many others have called for a snap election, whether involving the President or not, but aimed at one thing: to finally achieve an indisputable mandate for whoever the country sees fit to have as chief executive.

But it would be wrong not to admit that the so-called middle-class solution is an entirely different kind of solution, one made easier because the solution's already here: that is, essentially, the President. As a colleague put it to me the other night, "If you have a President who lies, cheats and steals, it makes life easy for everybody, because now everyone can lie, cheat and steal with a clear conscience."

After all, he explained, what is important in our society is not whether or not you do something bad, but whether you live according to the acceptable limits of improper behavior. What are

those limits? Only that you keep up appearances and share the wealth. Machiavelli wrote: "It is unnecessary for a prince to have all the good qualities I have enumerated, but it is very necessary to appear to have them. And I shall dare to say this also, that to have them and always to observe them is injurious, and that to appear to have them is useful; to appear merciful, faithful, humane, religious, upright, and to be so, but with a mind so framed that should you require not to be so, you may be able and know how to change to the opposite .... For this reason a prince ought to take care that he never lets anything slip from his lips that is not replete with the above-named five qualities, that he may appear to him who sees and hears him altogether merciful, faithful, humane, upright, and religious."

The secret of the President, it thus seems to me, is that she perfectly understands what keeps our society functioning—appearances. Another Machiavellian observation aptly explains why the present dispensation has managed to be fairly successful in appealing to its kindred spirits in our society: "It is wiser to have a reputation for meanness which brings reproach without hatred, than to be compelled through seeking a reputation for liberality to incur a name for rapacity which begets reproach with hatred."

The things that separate the so-called middle class from the very poor and the very wealthy, my wise colleague further suggested, are these: they have enough money and property to worry about losing them, but not enough of either to be in a position to adequately defend them. They need government for that; so long as government

pledges to protect them from the encroachment of the very poor, it doesn't matter what the utterly well-to-do actually engage in, so long as the middle remains insulated. That is a characteristic of all middle-class constituencies everywhere. That is why they can be comfortable with violence aimed at the poor and desperate majority, and with a healthy dose of persecution aimed at the fantastically rich minority.

In the end, it comes down to something that again crosses socioeconomic lines: my colleague's final point, something we can call the need to manage expectations. Very few Filipinos are obsessed with wanting to change things—why waste time, energy and effort when things, after all, work pretty well? The trick is to assume nothing works, so that when things do, it's a delight. In this manner, the slowness and the inefficiency of all things become acceptable, because there is always a solution to every problem, entailing the least pain. People have gone through life learning the ins and outs, and by so doing, manage to carve out for themselves some kind of existence which, if it could be better, at least might not be worse than it is.

The poor citizen can occupy someone else's land, and be rewarded by a government title to it. If expelled from the land, government-provided land can be expected, and there is money and rice and jobs in exchange for votes. The middle-class person, offended by the idea of applying private moral standards to public service, is unwilling to give up either the security that comes from knowing—and using—every shortcut to avoid really having to follow the rules, or the comfort that comes from knowing that any obstacle thrown up by officialdom is ever permanent. The very wealthy person knows the same thing, and can enjoy the fact that, provided private sins do not become public scandal, all things are negotiable.

With a President who personifies all these things, our republic can be said not only to be strong, but also complete.

Comments welcome at [www.quezon.ph/blog](http://www.quezon.ph/blog)

## Quality education

IT MUST HAVE BEEN THE WORDS OF C. WRIGHT MILLS—"I have tried to be objective; I cannot claim to be detached." Or it could have been the idea of an Education Revolution that made last week's commentary a hit. I have never had such an immediate, wide response to anything that I have written the past 60 years.

Iris Stephanie Buhay, a graduate of De La Salle University now studying in Washington and Lee University in Lexington, Virginia, e-mailed: "The better education we could provide our countrymen, the easier and faster our development shall be."

### COMMENTARY

Eugenia Duran-Apostol

Midelfio Ed Nibungco, a certified public accountant at the MTA Audit Services in New York City wrote: "I cannot help but admire you and your organization for being able to form a better alternative to Edsa People Power."

Linda Nietes, originally from Antique and now working out of Rancho Palos Verdes in California, wants to know how she can get involved in the Mentoring the Mentors Program for Antique "without getting involved in the politics of my province."

Sam Dignadice, the president of the Council of Auckland Philippine Organizations, said he "read this article and got very excited about this."

Bobbie Mariano of St. Albans, Victoria commented: "[I]n Melbourne, Australia, every suburb has its own community library ... how I wish every barangay in the Philippines had their own community library."

Stephen Medel wrote: "[I]t is tragic that everyone is screaming at the top of their voices with no one listening...how I wish people would just do their part in a more silent and civil way as you are doing."

Exequiel Abad Santos from Angeles City said: "I agree: the real world is not outside but within ourselves. But who is C. Wright Mills who has made a lasting impression on you?"

Well Exequiel, Charles Wright Mills (Aug. 20, 1916 Waco, Texas-March 20, 1962 Nyack, New York) was an American sociologist. He "was concerned with the responsibilities of intellectuals in post-World War II society and advocated relevance and engagement over disinterested academic observation." For a quick online overview of the man and his life work, try Wikipedia on the Internet.

There are quite a few more names that I wish we had the space to mention, but to everyone who took the time to write me, my heartfelt thanks.

Every Philippine Constitution ever promulgated affirms the Filipino citizen's right to quality education that is "relevant to the needs of the people and society." In particular, the 1987 Constitution, ratified after Edsa I, provides for "free public education in the elementary and high school levels" with elementary education being compulsory for school-age children.

Does this mean then that quality education is the sole concern of government?

In its latest undertaking called the "Schools First Initiative," the Department of Education identified the apparent alienation of public schools from the community as a major factor in the sub-par overall academic performance of today's public school students.

It is not that parents and education stakeholders outside the public school system are unconcerned. On the contrary, if all those letters I received are any indication, everybody who cares for our country genuinely wants to help make our public school system better, in any way they can.

It is just that to the casual observer—like parents whose attention are held by other pressing matters such as making ends meet—the problems facing public education seem so complex as to be practically unsolvable.

It may be true that the public school system's delivery of quality education to its students suffers due to substandard facilities and overworked, underpaid and inadequately trained teachers.

These problems, however, are not insurmountable. There are a couple of things that we can do to get the ball called Education Revolution rolling.

As we found out in Edsa 1986, people were moved to action as they became fully aware of what was going on. Back then, despite the choke hold that Marcos had over the mainstream press, the truth found a way to make itself known. We had no cellular phones and SMS and e-mail during those days but we made do with "Xerox journalism" and a makeshift newspaper distribution system that ran mostly on sheer nerve and creativity.

We all know what happened.

We can do the same thing now for public education, and this time we have a lot of high-tech tools that we can use to focus the attention of our respective communities to this issue. Today, being in different continents is no longer a barrier to effective and instantaneous communication.

It is much easier now to make people in our respective communities aware of how a good education system directly affects community life. The equation is simple: better education equals better opportunities.

For instance, in Naga City, people were able to make significant improvement in their public school students' overall academic performance after Mayor Jesse Robredo conducted a campaign to make parents and education stakeholders aware that their public schools needed their help. A lot of Bicolanos living abroad, who were originally from Naga City, pitched in, not just by donating material resources but also by sharing their knowledge and expertise.

The next step is a major one.

You all must have heard of the African proverb that Hillary Clinton often quotes: "It takes an entire village to educate the child."

For our purposes, this adage takes shape through the Education Working Group which is made up of education stakeholders (who understand the issue and want to help) and a well-motivated school head. This group drafts a "plan for success," where success means sustained academic achievement. Every community is different, so the emerging strategic plans are equally varied, but they all have one objective: to improve learning outcomes in the major core subjects.

Two things here are truly revolutionary: the active engagement of the entire community and the development of a plan that is premised on performance. There are many terms that community development experts use to describe these steps. For me, they simply mean "People Power" being exercised on the next level.

(You may send e-mail to the author at [execdir@fwpp.org](mailto:execdir@fwpp.org).)

The INQUIRER is a member of the  
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE  
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers





## OPINION

## Tomorrow, a new government

THE QUOTATION FROM KARL Marx that Randy David used to end his analysis of failed leadership deserves further analysis. (PDI, 2/26/06) Marx's conclusion that events and personages occur at least twice in history—the first time as tragedy, the second time as farce—actually indicts Marxism more harshly than it does Philippine politics.

The failure of all Marxist gov-

ernments around the world as a form of governance needs no further debate. We all know that deterministic theories on human economy have failed to predict the collapse of communism due to their mechanistic interpretation of human value. And this is also the reason why we are not able to move beyond people power: we can only manage to determine how to unseat a failed gov-

ernment, not build a successful one.

If all the heroism and energies of the people trying to unseat Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo were used tonight to build an economically and morally viable alternative to the Arroyo administration, we would have a new government tomorrow.

—IKE ESLAO,  
ikeeslao@yahoo.com



## Most serious woe next to poverty

THE DEMOLITION OF THE SO-called "shabu mall" in Pasig City struck me as a big surprise. It was done reportedly because the area had become a nuisance. The Civil Code defines nuisance as any act, omission, establishment, condition of property, or anything else which:

(1) injures or endangers the health or safety of others; (2) annoys or offends the senses; (3) shocks, defies or disregards decency or morality; (4) obstructs or interferes with the free passage of any public highway or street, or any body of water; or (5) hinders or impairs the use of property.

Under normal circumstances, the demolition would have been laudable because the structures were illegal. What was surprising or abnormal about it was its timing and the fact that it was conducted by city officials led by Pasig Mayor Vicente Eusebio himself.

The "mall," which is near the City Hall, was in existence for quite some time. It was a nuisance, all right. But if not for its discovery as a front for an elaborate and organized drug trade, would it have been demolished?

Was the legal term "nuisance" used just to give the demolition a semblance of legality? Or was it really an attempt to destroy damaging pieces of evidence?

I am writing this as a concerned citizen of this country. Next to poverty, the drug menace is perhaps the most serious problem our country faces today.

—RUBEN C. ROZAL,  
49 Kamias Rd., Quezon City

## Using violence to stay in power

"THE DIE IS CAST. THE STEP IS TAKEN and I cannot draw back." So said Julius Caesar when he crossed the Rubicon with his army, in defiance of the Roman Senate. He went on to become a benign dictator and the Senate became powerless.

The President of the Philippines has cast the die but she lacks the brilliance, forcefulness and intelligence of Caesar, attributes that drew the people of Rome to him. Ms Arroyo has stumbled badly.

Only dictators use the military and police to stay in power and in the end they lose. Only her intimates and appointees support her, and they are not enough to save her (and themselves) from ignominy.

—ROBERT HANAN,  
robhanan@robhanan.com

## A worthy instrument of God

WE HUMBLY ACCEPTED WITH tears God's will when Paul and Michael Quintos were killed.

We had believed that true justice could not be obtained in this world. However, we did not abandon the quest for truth and justice. The lives subsequently sacrificed—NBI agent Arnel Garcia, PO3 Leopoldo Mulingbayan, PNP Supt. Winston Ebersole, Vice Mayor Abeleda and farmworkers Restituto Perol, Dennis de Jesus, Manolo Gomez, Rolando Villa,

Danilo Pilingon—demanded that we did everything humanly possible to ensure that truth would be achieved.

This chosen road to truth and justice was difficult and painful. Our family suffered so much, and with us, the families of those who also lost their lives. But we kept our faith in God. Finally, the court of justice proved itself a worthy instrument of God, and truth prevailed!

—DING AND AGNES QUINTOS

## Non-Liberals in Atienza convention

BELINDA OLIVARES-CUNANAN should double-check her facts on the number of Liberal Party board members and municipal mayors from Iloilo province who supposedly joined the sham election held by Manila Mayor Lito Atienza at the Manila Hotel. (PDI, 3/7/06)

There wasn't a single Liberal Party board member from Iloilo in that assembly. Only four Iloilo board members were there—three Lakas-CMD members; the fourth had been expelled from the Liberal Party in November 2004. The 11 municipal mayors from Iloilo who were there were all members of Lakas. In fact, this group led by Concepcion Mayor Raul Banias walked out of the assembly after the elections.

Let me emphasize that among the four Liberal Party governors in Panay island and Guimaras, only Gov. Sally Zaldivar-Perez of

Antique participated in that activity. The entire Liberal Party hierarchy in the provinces of Iloilo, Capiz and Guimaras stand solidly behind the leadership of Senate President Franklin Drilon. This solid base of support extends to all municipal mayors, vice mayors and Sangguniang Bayan members belonging to the Liberal Party.

Hence, it's wrong for Cunanan to say that Drilon has only a few troops on the ground. Western Visayas is proud to be known as the bastion of the Liberal Party, and its leaders and members recognize no other party president except Drilon.

—MANUEL R. MEJORADA,  
provincial administrator,  
Office of the Provincial  
Administrator,  
3/F New Iloilo Provincial Capitol,  
Iloilo City

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascarado Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

**HELP IN A HURRY!**

**MC FIRST AID KIT**

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM AT MERCURY DRUG STORE  
2nd Fl. Glorietta 3, Makati

**FIRST AID KIT**

1 pc. First Aid Kit Bag PVC Oxford  
Textile with Multi-Pocket.  
5 pcs. Band-Aid Strips  
1 pc. Menthol Strips  
1 pc. Tourniquet  
3 pcs. McBride Gauze Pads - sterile 4x4  
1 pc. McBride Eye Pad - sterile  
1 pc. McBride Triangular Bandage  
1 pc. McBride Elastic Bandage size 4x5 yds.  
1 btl. Alcohol 120 mL  
1 btl. Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia

1 pc. Burn Ointment  
1 pc. Plaster 1x8 (2.5 x 1m)  
1 pc. Ice Bag #6  
1 pack Instant Cold Pack  
1 btl. Povidone Iodine 30 mL  
1 pack Cotton 12 G  
1 pc. Oral Thermometer  
1 pc. Bandage Scissor  
1 pc. Thumb Forceps  
1 pc. Operating Scissor

Available in **Mercury drug** Stores Nationwide

Manufactured for and Exclusively Distributed by:  
**Medical center trading corporation**  
Pioneer St., Cor. Shaw Blvd., Pasig City. Tel. 631-1715; 631-9355; 637-9504  
Fax (632) 631-7869 E-mail Address: medcon@info.com.ph

Branches: Manila City (02) 813-7474, Cebu City (032) 254-2367, Davao City (081) 222-4804, Iloilo City (033) 320-1413, Legaspi City (052) 757-2051, Pangasinan (091) 981-7092, Zamboanga (092) 187-7793, Cagayan De Oro (085) 856-8199

**ASUS®**  
HEART OF TECHNOLOGY

**Optimum performance, superior technology, reliable service.**

Innovative mobile performance combined with state-of-the-art ergonomic design. Plus a 2-year global warranty to protect your purchase & superb service that you can always get anytime, anywhere. With ASUS notebooks' leading features and technology, nothing stops you from taking that step to success.

**2 YEAR GLOBAL WARRANTY**

**Audio DJ** **Widescreen**  
LCD Display

**Power4 Gear Technology**  
prolongs battery life.

**Good Design**  
GOOD DESIGN AWARD 2004

**A3 Mobile Business Solution**

- 15-inch display for a clearer, bigger picture.
- Power4 Gear Technology prolongs battery life.
- Audio DJ gives superb entertainment.

Pentium™ M 730 1.73 GHz  
Intel® 915 GM Express  
256 DDR2/533 MHz  
15" TFT XGA  
60 GB HDD  
DVD/CD-RW Combo Drive  
Wireless LAN 802.11 b/g  
4-in-1 Card Reader  
4 x USB, 1 x IEEE 1394  
WindowsXP Home  
2.5 kgs.

P5,491.67/mo  
12 months at 0% interest

Pentium™ M 730 1.6 GHz  
Intel® 915 GM Express  
256 DDR2/533 MHz  
15" TFT XGA  
60 GB HDD  
DVD/CD-RW Combo Drive  
Wireless LAN 802.11 b/g  
4-in-1 Card Reader  
4 x USB, 1 x IEEE 1394  
2.5 kgs.

P4,991.67/mo  
12 months @ 0% interest

**A6 Power in Full Detail**

- ATI Graphics deliver premium video solutions.
- Power4 Gear Technology enhances battery life.

Celeron™ M 360 1.6 GHz  
ATI Radeon Express 200M  
256 DDR2/533 MHz  
15" TFT XGA  
40 GB HDD  
DVD/CD-RW Combo Drive Combo  
Wireless LAN 802.11 b/g  
4-in-1 Card Reader  
4 x USB, 1 x IEEE 1394  
2.8 kgs.

**P39,900**

**ASUS SERVICE CENTER:**

**ASUS WORLD**  
Cyberzone, 4th Floor  
SM Megamall, Bldg. 8  
(02) 638.2955

**TEKZONE**  
(02) 812-8976

For Inquiries:  
Manila - (02) 7249998 Email: bel\_sales@benbrose.ph  
Cebu - (032) 4227760-65 Email: sales@benbrose.ph

Complaint: (02) 920-9140 to 41  
ICA 914170-73  
Silicon Valley (02) 271-5611 to 19  
Vikram Computer Systems, Inc.  
(02) 892-2222  
Accare Alere 4349829  
MT Computer Alert 433-4490  
Premium Link 433-3293  
E-Ride (02) 775-0140 to 41  
Electroworld 813-6154  
Chicagon Computer 4399060  
Temp Computer 723-1143 to 43  
Colson 731-4288  
Microstation 437-1495  
Scoutville 8111421-24  
PC Link 434-2438

Davao  
Digital Interface  
(082) 231-1256  
Computer World Marketing  
(082) 222-8251

Cebu  
Thinking Tools (032) 254-2227  
E-Core (032) 262-1155 to 57  
Wirel Systems (032) 295-3282

Iloilo  
Concept Halls (034) 327-4874

Bohol  
BCG Computer Services  
(034) 434-2532 to 39

**PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY**  
PORT DISTRICT OFFICE OF VISAYAS  
CIP COMPLEX, SERGING OSMEÑA BLVD.,  
NORTH RECLAMATION AREA, CEBU CITY, PHILIPPINES  
TEL NO. (032) 2323401-04, FAX NO. (032) 2321990  
Email: pdavisayas@ppavis.com • Website: www.ppavis.com

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY, Port District Office - Visayas, through its Bids and Awards Committee - Engineering Project (BAC-EP), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility and if found eligible, to bid for the hereunder contract:

**A: Name of Contract** : Construction of Tourist Assistance Center  
**Location** : Port of Tagbilaran, Tagbilaran City  
**Brief Description** : Construction of 1-storey Building  
**Approved Budget** : P6,269,679.46  
**for the Contract (ABC)** : P6,269,679.46  
**Source of Funds** : PPA Corporate Fund  
**Contract Duration** : One Hundred Fifty (150) Calendar Days  
**PCAB Registration** : Small B "Building & Industrial Plant"

**Required Equipments:**

1) 1 unit	6 Wheeler Truck	- Owned/Leased
2) 2 units	Bar Cutter	- Owned
3) 2 units	One Bagger Concrete Mixer	- Owned
4) 2 units	Concrete Vibrator	- Owned
5) 1 unit	Compressor w/ spray gun	- Owned
6) 1 unit	Concrete Cutter	- Owned/Leased
7) 1 unit	Oxy-Acetylene Cutting Outfit	- Owned/Leased
8) 1 unit	Compressor w/ Jackhammer	- Owned/Leased
9) 1 unit	Welding Machine	- Owned
10) 1 unit	Plate Compactor	- Owned/Leased

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB license and registration particulars applicable to the type and cost of the contract to be bid, have key personnel and equipment available for the prosecution of the contract, must have completed a contract project similar in nature and complexity to the contract to be bid within the past Five (5) years immediately preceding the publication of this invitation with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and meet the other eligibility requirements stated in the Eligibility Statement. Applications for eligibility, as well as the preliminary examination of bids, will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" criteria. The BAC will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid. In accordance with the IRR-A of RA 9184, a contract will be awarded only to the lowest calculated and responsive bidder.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The schedule of BAC activities is as follows:

BAC Activities	Schedule
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility	March 13-24, 2006
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms	March 13-31, 2006
3. Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	April 7, 2006

The BAC will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms at Philippine Ports Authority, Port District Office - Visayas, CIP Complex, Serging Osmeña Blvd., North Reclamation Area, Cebu City upon their submission of a LOI, and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount of P1,100.00 (inclusive of VAT) to the Philippine Ports Authority, Port District Office - Visayas Cashier. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to the BAC at the said address. They may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check by the BAC at the same address.

The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P2,500.00 (inclusive of VAT) to the Philippine Ports Authority, Port District Office - Visayas Cashier.

The Philippine Ports Authority, Port District Office - Visayas reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to the award of contract without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

Approved by:  
(Sgd.) JAMES J. GANTALAO  
BAC Chairman

(PCH - March 4 & 13, 2006)



E-mail: pr\_provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Across the **NATION**

Text us your feedback: inquirer atn name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

# 2 cargo vessels collide; 17,000 bags of rice sink

By Leila B. Salaverria, in Manila  
and Jhunnex Napallacan  
PDI Visayas Bureau

A CARGO VESSEL CARRYING about 17,000 bags of rice and 22 people sank off the Cebu Harbor on Saturday after colliding with another vessel, according to the Philippine Coast Guard (PCG).

The MV Premship-X sank near the North Entrance of the Cebu Harbor, or about 1.5 nautical miles off the PKS Shipyard in Tayud, Consolacion, after colliding with the MV Mihara II about 6 p.m. on Saturday, according to a report from the PCG.

All four officers and 18 crew members of the ill-fated vessel were saved, with the MV Mihara II helping in the rescue operations. However, the bags of rice were not retrieved.

PCG operatives from its Cebu station who went to the accident site after receiving a distress call found the MV Premship-X submerged in water.

According to the PCG, the incident occurred while the MV Premship-X was on its way to Catbalogan, Eastern Samar. The MV

Mihara II, on the other hand, was on its way to the PKS shipyard for minor repairs.

The PCG has sent a team from its Marine Environmental Protection Command to the site of the accident to check for any threat of an oil spill and, should it find any, to implement preventive measures.

A special board of marine inquiry will convene today to determine what caused the incident. Both vessels have submitted their marine protests at the Cebu Coast Guard Station in Pier 3.

"We will find out the cause of the collision. Initially, the crew of Mihara claimed that they were about to maneuver towards the PKS shipyard when Premship hit their vessel," said Coast Guard Station commander Manolito Malig-on.

Based on the initial report, MV Premship-X left Cebu City port at 6 p.m. on Saturday, as it was hired by the National Food Authority in Cebu to transport the rice to Catbalogan, Samar.

At that time, Mihara II came from Iligan City and was heading for PKS Shipyard in Consolacion for a dry-docking while Premship-X was sailing out of Cebu to Samar.

MV Mihara-11 skipper Jovencio Granados said their ship was on the right course when Premship-X allegedly hit the port side (left

side) of their vessel.

"The incident happened because Premship passed the wrong way," Granados told the INQUIRER.

He added Premship-X sunk 30 minutes after the collision. Its 22 crew members jumped off the vessel and were rescued by the four officers and 18 crew members of Mihara.

Granados was at the Coast Guard office to submit his marine protest. He was with his chief mate Ramon Uy, radio operator Deogracias Fernandez and another crew member Mario Ponce.

The INQUIRER called up the office of Premier Shipping Lines yesterday but nobody answered the phone.

An NFA official who asked not to be named, said the shipment was among the imported rice that arrived last week from Vietnam.

**Hampton Gardens**  
CONDOMINIUMS  
Affordable stylish condo living very near the Ortigas Business Center  
Actual photo of completed Phase 1  
100 TARA MUNDO AVE.,  
Maybunga, Pasig City

Many choices to suit your lifestyle needs and budget  
Studio • 2 Bedroom • 3 Bedroom units for as low as **Php 5,266 a month\***  
\*Prices subject to change without prior notice

For inquiries, call: **634-6754**  
Visit our model units. Website: [www.drchomes.com](http://www.drchomes.com)  
Brokers are welcome for accreditation. Email: [sales@drchomes.com](mailto:sales@drchomes.com)

A project of the **CLAIRMONT GROUP**  
Developer: Dynamic Realty & Resources Corp.  
Suite 2203-B, PSE-Center, East Tower, Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

**SHARP**

FAX MACHINE

Thermal fax machine

FO-51

448 kb out of paper memory  
Basic (non-cutter)  
30 m. thermal roll  
40 auto dialer  
5-sheet Automatic Doc. Feeder  
15 sec. transmission  
64 level Half Tone

FO-71

448 kb out of paper memory  
Auto-cutter  
30 m. thermal roll  
40 auto dialer  
5-sheet Automatic Doc. Feeder  
15 sec. transmission  
64 level Half Tone

Distributed by:

**ASTECH PENGSON**  
DISTRIBUTORS INC.

MANILA BRANCH Tel. No.: 634-83 51 to 59

CEBU BRANCH Tel. No.: (032) 344-1185

DAVAO BRANCH Tel. No.: (082) 221-0585

## LP split reaches Quezon politicians

LUCENA CITY—THE split among Liberal Party national officials has also seeped into the ranks of party members in Quezon.

During the LP-Quezon province-wide assembly held here on Thursday, only three congressmen—Rafael Nantes (1st District), Proceso Alcala (2nd District) and Lorenzo Tañada III (4th District)—showed up.

Notably absent during the whole-day affair was Rep. Danilo Suarez (3rd District), his wife former Rep. Aleta Suarez and son Quezon Vice Gov. David Suarez. All family members belong to the 60-year-old political party.

"I was not informed of the meeting. I was not invited," Suarez said over the phone.

Nantes, the LP-Quezon chair and national treasurer of the party, said "Suarez has long severed his ties with LP members in Quezon."

"The LP leadership in Quezon has long been extending its hand to the Suarezes to unite the party but they have been ignoring our efforts. We have to move even without them to strengthen the party," Nantes said.

Suarez is associated with the camp of Manila Mayor Lito Atienza while Nantes, Alcala and Tañada are all declared supporters of Senate President Frank Drilon, the LP national president.

Atienza, the party national chair, initiated a meeting with a motley group of LP members last month, which eventually elected him as the party president to replace Drilon.

Drilon's camp protested and called the Atienza-initiated meeting as a "rump convention." Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

**POT DANCE**

This is Kalinga's little known "pot dance," but it shows little of the actual rice culture in the province. In Sitio Canao of Lubuagan town, community farmers only produce rice for their own consumption.

## GMA tells bishop: No divorce, abortion laws

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—Moves to legalize divorce and abortion will not prosper in the Philippines as long as Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is President.

That's because on Thursday she gave her opposition to these as her "best birthday gift" to Archbishop Pacione Aniceto, chair of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines' commission on family life.

Speaking in Kapampangan toward the end of the Mass held for Aniceto's 69th birthday, the President said: "We are taking measures to strengthen the Filipino family. Perhaps this will be the best birthday gift I can offer you."

She made no reference to House Bill No. 3773 on population management.

For the first time, she publicly acknowledged that the bishop has been a "very important adviser to me in the population policy of our government."

Ms Arroyo said she first consulted him about population and family issues in 2001 for the policies she had announced during that year's celebration of women's month.

She said she also consulted with Aniceto on her choices of secretary to head the Department of Health.

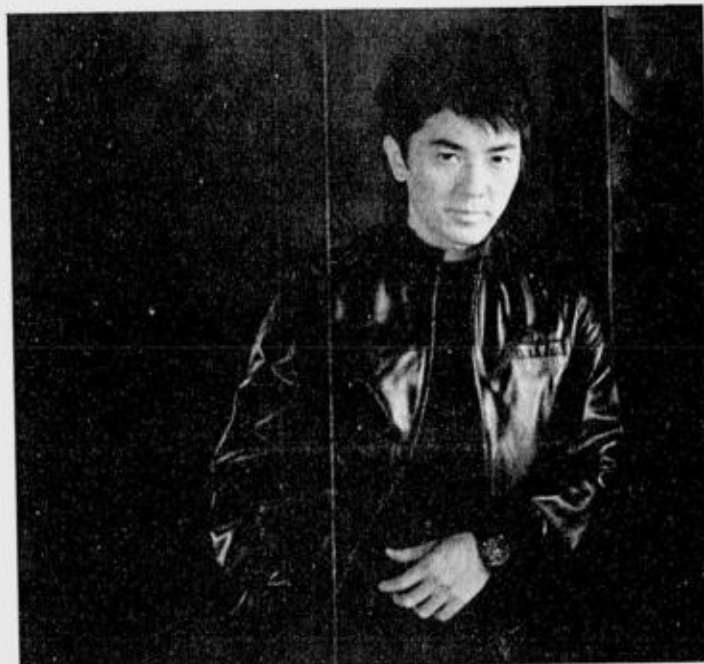
The Philippine population policy that she presented to the United Nations' interfaith dialog and general assembly in September 2005 was also "inspired" by the advice of the archbishop, she said.

"Perhaps that's why you were on the women's month," she said of what she called his valuable guidance and insights.

"These past days I have been reflecting on what I shall say on this women's month. I have put together a few thoughts, which providentially, again, that why's I will have to go back to Manila. I will be having a meeting with female Cabinet members and female government officials and after, a statement will be forthcoming to reiterate some of our important policies about family, population and women's rights," Ms Arroyo said.

"I will affirm that, I should say it is that I should declare that a strong family makes for a strong republic," she added, to the loud applause of some 3,000 Catholics.

Telling reporters what transpired in his 10-minute closed-door meeting with the President, Aniceto said: "She said that as a Catholic, I will never approve of any bill like [on] abortion or divorce." Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk



IT'S YOUR WATCH THAT  
TELLS MOST ABOUT WHO YOU ARE.

Sportura

ALARM CHRONOGRAPH WITH DUAL-TIME CAPABILITY.  
ION-COATED CASE AND NON-REFLECTIVE SAPPHIRE  
CRYSTAL. 10BAR(100M) WATER RESISTANT.

**SEIKO**[www.ssci.com.ph](http://www.ssci.com.ph)

Always ask  
for a  
warranty card  
**FREE  
CHECK-UP**  
Seiko  
Service Center  
Exclusive  
quality service  
w/ longest  
warranty

THE BEST SERVICE FOR SEIKO & ALBA WATCHES AT THESE SEIKO SERVICE CENTERS  
• MAIN LABS.: 2310 Majalco Bldg., Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City Tel. (632) 886-6771 to 72  
• MAKATI: G72 Glorietta 1, Ayala Center, Makati City Tel. (632) 892-8302 • MANILA: 1990 NICFUR Bldg.  
cor. Tait & Quirino Ave., Malate, Manila Tel. (632) 523-8676 • QUEZON CITY: # 4 Lower Ground Floor,  
New Farmer's Plaza Araneta Center Cubao, Q. C. Tel. (632) 913-1908 • WB 206 SM City, North Ave.,  
cor. EDSA Q.C. Tel. (632) 929-3097 • CAVITE: 008 SM City Bacoor, Tirona cor. Emilio Aguinaldo Hi-Way,  
Bacoor, Cavite Tel. (046) 970-4976 • CEBU: Lower Ground Flr., SM City North Reclamation Area, Cebu City  
Tel.: (032) 232- 0782 • J. Rodriguez Bldg., Osmeña Blvd., Cebu City Tel. (032) 253-6936



From SEIKO WATCH CORPORATION

**ALBA**Available at any SEIKO Service Center and  
authorized Dealers nationwide



# Mining to remain growth driver, Reyes says

By Blanche S. Rivera

WHILE IT PUSHED FOR THE REVIEW of the controversial Mining Act of 1995, the government reiterated that a revitalized mining industry would remain one of the economic growth drivers under the Arroyo administration.

Government officials led by newly appointed Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes continued to promote the Philippines as a mine-rich country in major international events.

Reyes, who just came back from the Prospectors and Developers Conference (PADC) in Canada, said there was much interest in mining prospects in the Philippines during the event attended by 91 countries.

"Mining is a growth driver ... We understand the bishops' concerns, but they are only against irresponsible mining, not mining per se, and we will never tolerate the destruction of our environment," said Reyes, who accompanied President Macapagal-Arroyo in her meeting with bishops last week.

The Philippines took an active part in the PADC for the first time this year, Reyes said. It had a lecture room explaining the mining potential in the country and had one of 1,000 booths in the conference.

"Those already doing explorations here want to sell their permits to the big boys. Of course we asked them to impose the same rigid standards they have in their countries," Reyes said.

He said the government will continue to issue exploration permits but will focus its promotion on the development of the 24 priority mining sites, which alone could yield up to \$8 billion in investments.

"That should be enough for now," the new DENR chief said during a dinner meeting with the press Saturday.

He said the Department of Environment and Natural Resources will

also review existing logging and mining permits issued by the government.

He wanted to find out which firms who have secured permits to log or mine were actually developing their concession areas, he added.

Reyes said there might be some "speculators" who were merely holding on to their permits without initiating substantial development so that they can sell their concessions to a bigger firm.

"There will be a continuing review of forestry agreements as well as mining permits. We cannot let them sit on their claims ... You either use it or lose it," he said.

The DENR has also offered to assist the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Phils. in reviewing the Mining Act. The CBCP has called for the repeal of the Mining Law and a moratorium on the issuance of new mining permits.

"We will do that together. If there are improvements in the mining law, the DENR will also propose changes ... We want to ensure that mining laws will result in social equity," Reyes said.

Reyes' statement came as environmental activists cautioned the CBCP against trusting the promises of the President, Reyes and House Speaker Jose de Venecia, who met with bishops actively opposing mining in their areas.

"While reiterating our support to the CBCP, we also call on them to remain vigilant with the Arroyo administration's mining undertakings and firm on their patriotic positions," Clemente Bautista, national coordinator of Kalikasan-People's Network for the Environment (Kalikasan-PNE), said in a statement.

Kalikasan said the CBCP should stick to the call for the repeal of the Mining Act of 1995, issuance of a moratorium on large-scale mining operations and cancellation of the 24 mining priority projects.



A MAN breaks down large boulders to smaller pieces in a quarrying site in San Jose Del Monte, Bulacan.

RAFFY LERMA

## Groups seek court action vs Vizcaya mining project

BAYOMBONG, NUEVA VIZCAYA

—Antimining groups on Wednesday asked the court to compel Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes to revoke the environmental compliance certificate (ECC) that his agency has issued to a planned gold-copper mining project of an Australian company in the province.

About 150 officials and residents of Didipio village in Kasibu town, together with members of civil society led by Catholic Bishop Ramon Villena, trooped to the regional trial

court here to file the petition against Reyes and the Australasian Philippines Mining Inc. (APMI).

They said they sought court action after the Department of Environment and Natural Resources refused to cancel the ECC, despite the company's alleged failure to comply with requirements for its large-scale mining venture in Didipio.

But Jerryal Mangaoang, regional director of the Mines and Geosciences Bureau here, downplayed the petition for mandamus filed by

Kasibu officials and residents.

A petition for mandamus is a remedial action asking the court to compel a firm or a person to perform a specific duty that it is obliged to do.

"[A petition for] mandamus is a remedy of last resort and is applicable only to ministerial actions [of administrative bodies]. The issuance of an ECC is a discretionary power of the DENR," he said.

Jose Leviste, APMI board chair, declined to comment, saying he had yet

to study the contents of the petition.

The ECC was issued in August 2004 by former Secretary Elisea Gozun to APMI, then known as Climax Arimco Mining Corp.

APMI's gold-copper project aims to process about four million ounces of gold and 1.5 billion ounces of copper deposits in Didipio within 14 years.

Mary Ann de la Peña, the petitioners' lawyer, cited the failure of APMI to get the consent of local communities. *Melvin Gascon, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

# WARNING

**GMP PHILIPPINES**, a division of **COMMERCE ASIA, INC.**, is the **exclusive authorized distributor** of **FARGO Card Printers**, and Consumables thereof, in the Philippines.

**Any other person or entity selling or distributing, or claiming to have the right to sell or distribute, FARGO Card Printers and Consumables thereof in the Philippines is not an authorized seller or distributor** and, in doing so, is in violation of the exclusive proprietary rights of GMP Philippines and Fargo Electronics, Inc. (USA).

**Any person or entity violating the exclusive right of GMP Philippines and Fargo Electronics, Inc., including the purchase of these items from unauthorized sellers, shall be prosecuted to the full extent of the law.**

**FARGO®**

GMP Philippines  
2/F Vazquez-Madriral Plaza  
#51 Annapolis St., 1500 Greenhills, San Juan, M.M.  
Tel.: 726-4030 • Fax: 722-1906

a division of  
**COMMERCE ASIA**

## Iloilo village closely watched for landslides

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.  
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—THE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT and Natural Resources Mines and Geosciences Bureau (DENR-MGB) has ordered the close monitoring of a hinterland village in Iloilo over threats of a landslide.

Rolando Calumarde, chief geologist of the MGB in Western Visayas, said they advised residents and officials of Alimodian town, about 25 km south of here, to monitor soil movements in Barangay Umingan due to continued occurrences of minor landslides.

The village is about 32 km from the town proper and straddles the border of Iloilo and Antique provinces. It has 84 households with a population of around 400.

### Reports

Calumarde said an MGB team and members of the Municipal Disaster Coordinating Council (MDCC) and other representatives of the municipal government went to the area last week after receiving reports from Umingan barangay chair Rodrigo Cagud of the landslides.

Cagud reported that a large crack had been formed near the Initayan River because of the landslides. But Calumarde said the crack was not visible anymore when they inspected the area.

"This shows that there is a continued movement in the soil," Calumarde said in a telephone interview.

He said the village sits on the West Panay Fault, one of the most active earthquake faults in Western Visayas.

### Porous soil

"The soil and rock structure is highly porous and weak which accounts for the rampant occurrence of landslides," he said.

Calumarde said the landslides, which have already been occurring even without rainfall, could become more frequent when the soil and rocks are loosened with the advent of the rainy season brought by the La Niña.

La Niña is a weather phenomenon characterized by above normal level of rainfall.

The MGB has advised the MDCC and residents of the village to regularly check and report on soil movements especially during the rainy season.

### Main concern

A main concern is an elementary school with around 100 students located at a hill on top of the area where the large crack was reported to have been formed.

The MDCC has prepared an evacuation site near the village if the soil movement worsens, said Calumarde.

The Office of Civil Defense (OCD) in Western Visayas said 23.49 percent of areas in the region had been classified as "high landslide susceptibility."

The susceptibility of an area to a landslide is categorized through the sharpness of inclination (slope), existence of faults and water tributaries, and density of population.



# Appeals mount for release of woman detainee

## ROUNDUP

### 'Save the whale sharks'



**DONSOL, Sorsogon**—The mayor of this top tourist destination is appealing to the national government to help the municipality fight illegal fishing and save the whale sharks, the world's largest fish, in its waters. Mayor Salve Ocaya said the illegal fishers had been operating with impunity and appeared untouchable. They scare away the whale sharks and deprive them food, she said. She identified one of them as Omping Apuli, who operates large fishing boats. Ocaya made the appeal during the graduation of members of the newly organized tourist police force.

**Bobby Labalan, Michael Jaucian and Niño Jesus Orbela, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau**

### Panay road upgrading

**ROXAS CITY**—A portion of Central Panay's highway in Capiz is being upgraded as part of the government's efforts to promote tourism and improve the island's transport network. President Macapagal-Arroyo handed over the P20-million funding for the project to Gov. Vicente Bermejo when she visited this city in December last year. The President had said the improvement of the highway was crucial to the development of the tourist spots in Panay—a component of her administration's Strong Republic Nautical Highway project.

**Felipe Celino, PDI Visayas Bureau**

### Negros health aid

**VALENCIA, Negros Oriental**—This geothermal-rich town has embarked on a health and mortuary program that ensures free hospitalization for residents and financial assistance to families of residents who have died. Under the town's Social Care Program, a family member is entitled to a P46,000 maximum hospitalization benefit within a year, while the family of a resident who dies will receive P10,000 in mortuary aid, Vice Mayor Deodoro L. Olasiman said. The municipal government has allocated P2.5 million for the project, which took effect this year, he said.

**Romy Amarado, PDI Visayas Bureau**

### RP, Thai customs data

**CEBU CITY**—The Philippines and Thailand have agreed to a memorandum of understanding to test the viability of a system allowing the exchange of import-export information between the two customs territories in Southeast Asia. Customs Commissioner Alexander Arevalo said that under the MOU, the two governments committed themselves to take initiatives to facilitate the exchange of data. Pilot-testing of the system began in December last year. If it succeeds, Indonesia will follow suit, Arevalo said.

**Jolene Bulambot, PDI Visayas Bureau**

### Incestuous rape

**BUTUAN CITY**—Agents of the National Bureau of Investigation arrested a farmer here for allegedly turning his three daughters, aged 11, 17 and 20, into sex slaves for nearly three years since 2003. A brother of the victims was also arrested for allegedly raping one of them. Quoting the victims, Benjie Magtoto, NBI-Caraga special investigator, alleged that the farmer abused his children whenever the mother was out for work.

**Franklin Calliguid, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

### Families fear landslides

**DAVAO CITY**—At least 115 families fled their homes in Barangay Carmen in Baguio District here after heavy rains triggered landslides in the area last week. "We fear that a tragedy similar to the one in St. Bernard (Southern Leyte) will happen in our barangay," said barangay chair Alfred Austral. At least 10 landslides have occurred in the village, but nobody was reported hurt, Austral said. In late February, a portion of a hilly area of Carmen collapsed. Boulders and mud blocked the road and crashed on pipelines that supply water to four other villages.

**Jeffrey Tupas, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

### Obstruction of justice

**GENERAL SANTOS CITY**—The Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency (PDEA) filed charges against three residents of the San Roque Silway in Dadiangas West village here for obstruction of justice. Supt. Adzhar Albani, PDEA regional chief, said the three warned suspected drug pushers of a buy-bust operation on Wednesday night. He said the suspects, identified as Clemente Castillo, Allan Luggid and Raquel Bongado shouted that PDEA agents were coming. As a result, antidrug agents failed to arrest any suspects, according to Albani. "If they don't want to help us in our campaign against illegal drugs, they should not bungle our operation," Albani said.

**Aquiles Z. Zonilo, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

### 2 robbery suspects fall

**GENERAL SANTOS CITY**—Two suspected members of a robbery gang were killed in a shootout with policemen shortly before midnight Saturday. City Senior Supt. Alfredo Torocotocon, city police chief, identified the fatalities as Albert Coquilla, 21, of Purok Roberto, Labangal village; and Christopher Cabrera, 23, of Conel village on the city outskirts. Members of the Criminal Investigation Branch and the Bula police recovered a fragmentation grenade, a 12-gauge shotgun, and a motorcycle allegedly used by the suspects from the crime scene.

**Aquiles Z. Zonilo, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

**NAGA CITY**—APPEALS FOR THE RELEASE ON humanitarian grounds of a woman detainee in Pagadian City have mounted here on the observance of International Women's Day on March 8.

Angelina Bisuña Ipong, 60, from Baao, Camarines Sur, is in danger of a heart attack while in continued detention, according to Leo Caballero of the Promotion of Church People Response.

Ipong has been charged with rebellion and several counts of murders. She was arrested on March 8, 2005 by military intelligence agents while she was conducting a seminar with farmers in Anastacia Mission Village in Barangay Lumbayao in Aloran, Misamis Occidental.

"I am old and have a few years left, but I don't want to spend a longer time in jail," Ipong told the INQUIRER.

Ipong is detained with 17 other women offenders at the Pagadian City Reformatory Center. "The government should have pity on an elderly woman like me. I asked the military to drop the charges as I am innocent of their accusations," she added.

Lawyer Andres Nacilla, counsel for the rebellion charges, told the INQUIRER that he had filed a petition for bail for Ipong on the grounds that the pieces of evidence against her were not strong.

The charge of rebellion carries no bail. Nacilla said he hoped that the judge "under his discretion" will grant her request.

Ipong has been charged before the Regional Trial Court in Molave town, Zamboanga del Sur.

She is also facing two murder charges in Dipolog City and in Misamis Occidental.

The military has accused Ipong of being a high-ranking officer of the Communist Party

of the Philippines in the Western Mindanao Region and was allegedly involved in several guerrilla attacks.

The Task Force Detainees of the Philippines-Mindanao, led by Ludie Montemor, and Jenna Belza, deputy secretary general of Karapatan-Western Mindanao, have separately appealed for the release of Ipong on humanitarian grounds.

In 1969, Ipong taught at the University of San Carlos and the Saint Theresa's College in Cebu City.

She joined the Mission Society of the Philippines where she worked as a community development worker in Tagum, Davao del Norte in the early 1970s. Juan Escandor Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau, and Michael Sarcauga, PDI Mindanao Bureau

**BREATHE EASY**  
clear and relax air passages in no time

**omnron**  
Healthcare@Home

**COMPRESSOR NEBULIZER**  
Model NE-CX4

- High Performance Piston Pump
- Easy to inhale, even in recline position
- Allows hands-free inhalation
- Minimal residual medication
- Nebulizer kit can be autoclaved
- Easy to clean and maintain
- Spacious storage compartment for accessories

**trusted worldwide**

Exclusively distributed by  
Collins International Trading Corporation  
Tel. Nos. (02) 681-6163 / (02) 681-6160  
E-mail address: marketing@collins-international.com.ph

• Available at Abenson, Ansons, Automatic Centre, Rustons, SM Star Appliance, Sogo Home Office Center and Watson

**NEXOR**

**HDPE Solid Pipes**

**PRICELIST AVAILABLE ONLINE**

For Inquiries Call: **Tel. : 712-9410**

**JUNNI** Website: **www.nexorpipes.com**

Acer recommends Windows® XP Professional.

**intel**  
Pentium® 4 inside™

**Solid Performance. Superb Value.**

With business needs and environments changing all the time, the speed and flexibility of AcerPower Business Desktops is all you need to stay at the forefront of the competition. Powered by the latest Intel® Pentium® 4 processor, Acer offers various desktop models that suit your particular business needs. Choose one and stay ahead.

**AcerPower S285**

- Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 517 (2.93GHz/1MB L2 Cache/533MHz FSB)
- Linux Operating System
- SIS 661FX Chipset
- 256MB DDR RAM/80GB HDD SATA 7200rpm
- Integrated SiS Mirage™ Graphic Engine up to 128MB Shared Memory
- Integrated Gigabit Ethernet LAN
- 3.5" 1.44MB FDD
- Acer 15" CRT Monitor/ PS/2 Keyboard & Mouse

**SRP: 31,900**  
3 years warranty on parts and labor

**AcerPower FG**

- Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 524 (3.06GHz/1MB L2 Cache/533MHz FSB)
- Genuine Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional
- Intel® 915GV Chipset
- 256MB DDR2 RAM/80GB HDD SATA
- Intel® GMA 900 (DVMT 3.0) up to 128MB Shared Memory
- Integrated Realtek 8110s Gigabit Ethernet LAN
- 3.5" 1.44MB FDD
- Acer 15" CRT Monitor/ USB Keyboard & Mouse

**SRP: 44,900**  
3 years warranty on parts and labor

**Acer Business Desktops. The right tools to empower your business.**

Boost after sales support for the AcerPower Business Desktops with the **Acer SuperCare Extended Warranty**. Uplift to 3 years onsite. A small investment for your absolute peace of mind.

Inquire here Service: 564-1841 • Product: 815-3388  
www.acer.com.ph

**acer**  
Empowering People

Authorized Acer Distributor:  
**MSI-ECS Phils., Inc. Tel. No: 688-3333**

Acer Elite Partners:  
Advance Solutions 524-7704 • Ayala Systems Technology, Inc. 813-2494  
Columbia Technologies 524-0393 • PC Tech 892-1550 • Prince Technologies 729-3757

©2006 Acer Inc. All rights reserved. Acer is a registered trademark of Acer Inc. Celeron, Celeron Inside, Centrino, Centrino Logo, Core Inside, Intel, Intel Logo, Intel Core, Intel Inside, Intel Inside Logo, Intel SpeedStep, Intel Vist, Itanium, Itanium Inside, Pentium, Pentium Inside, Xeon and Xeon Inside are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. Microsoft, Windows and Windows NT are either registered trademarks or trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the United States and/or other countries. All software bundled with Acer computer systems, including operating systems, are legitimate. "Memory Stick" is a trademark of Sony Corporation. Other product brand names and companies mentioned are trademarks of their respective companies.

People's Choice

**SUPER BRAND**  
voted by readers

**SUPER BRAND**  
Reader's Digest Philippines

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2005**

**SUPER BRAND PLATINUM 2004**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2003**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2002**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2001**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2000**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 1999**

**PILOT G-TEC C3/C4**

**BL-GC3**  
**BL-GC4**

Ultra-fine writing with bio polymer ink.

Philippine Exclusive Distributor:  
**COSMOS BAZAR, INC.**  
571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA  
P.O. BOX 1601 Tels.: 243-6912 to 14 Fax: 242-5671

**PILOT CORPORATION**  
Tokyo Japan





PARTICIPANTS of the Kaamulan street dancing belonging to the Bukidnon tribe of Malaybalay City smile despite the heat as they wait for the result of the competition.

GRACE CANTAL-ALBASIN/PDI MINDANAO BUREAU

## Boracay tourism on upswing despite economic woes

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.  
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—TOURIST ARRIVALS in the island-resort of Boracay enjoy a continued upswing despite economic difficulties last year, records from the Department of Tourism showed.

The number of visitors last year reached 499,457, or 16.48 percent higher than the 428,755 recorded in 2004.

The tourists poured in P8.18 billion, or 38 percent higher than the P7.88 billion earned in 2004.

Domestic tourists comprised the bulk of the visitors, reaching 321,893 compared to 156,774 from other countries.

Overseas Filipino visitors numbered 21,820.

The increase in local tourists was attributed to the strengthening of the roll-on, roll-off (Roro) transport system under the government's Strong Republic Nautical Highway program, which cut travel expenses to Boracay.

Roro vessels are ferries, cargo ships or barges that carry wheeled cargo, such as cars, vans and buses. They often have built-in or land-based ramps that allow cargo to be "rolled on" and "rolled off" when in port.

Many of the foreign visitors were East Asians, who numbered 114,926. They were followed by Europeans (23,191) and North

Americans (11,327).

Koreans remain the largest group of foreign visitors to the island with 100,922. They were followed by visitors from the United States (9,083), China (5,680) and Germany (5,503).

The surge in foreign tourist arrivals last year was attributed to the aggressive marketing programs of the DOT to attract visitors from neighboring Asian countries.

Tourism regional director Edwin Trompeta said the promotional campaign focused on Taiwan, Korea, China and Hong Kong. "These countries have a big market for our tourism industry and, at the same time, near our destinations," he

said in a telephone interview.

He said 70 percent of the campaigns were focused on these countries last year.

To make the promotional materials attractive and effective, brochures and TV spots were created using the languages of these countries.

Trompeta said the tsunami that hit Asian countries in 2004 contributed to the increase in tourist arrivals in Boracay. Many popular tourist destinations in Indonesia and Thailand were hit by the calamity and were still undergoing reconstruction.

He said the country's political unrest failed to dampen the interest of foreign tourists.

## Mindanao, Palawan seen as BIMP-Eaga tourism hubs

DAVAO CITY—MINDANAO AND Palawan are being eyed as tourism hubs for the East Asian growth polygon that involves Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia and the Philippines (BIMP), according to Tourism Undersecretary Oscar Palabyab.

Member-countries of the growth area have been targeting their tourism promotion strategies at aggressively selling the subregion as a single tourist destination.

With at least 50 million people spread across 1.5 million sq km of land, Asia's largest subregional cooperation is making its presence felt as a premier culture, adventure and nature (CAN) destination.

The Mindanao Economic Development Council (Medco) also reported that the Asian Development Bank was preparing a transportation project that would improve access to southern Philippines from other areas of the East Asian Growth Area (Eaga).

Medco said efforts were being undertaken to establish the Davao-Kota Kinabalu air route and to strengthen the Zamboanga-Sandakan sea linkage.

The tourism department has announced the resumption of flights from Zamboanga-Sandakan starting in the first quarter of the year.

Palabyab said it was timely for the cluster to come up with specific programs that would promote tourism, transportation, infrastructure, and information and communication technology.

Palabyab is also chair of the Philippine-EAGA Joint Tourism Development Cluster.

Transportation Secretary Leandro Mendoza said that "with the renewed interest to revitalize BIMP-Eaga, it is imperative that the development approach to enhance its competitive advantage in the world market be galvanized." Jeffrey Tupas, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Capiz board member wants 'mini-Boracay' island protected

By Felipe V. Celino  
PDI Visayas Bureau

ROXAS CITY—A MEMBER OF THE provincial board pushed for the protection of Olotayan Island, described by its residents a mini-Boracay Island because of its crystal-clear waters and white sand beaches.

Board Member Rommel Roberto Lastimoso feared that the island might become another Semirara Island in Antique should the government not do anything to preserve and maintain its ecological balance.

Illegal fishing, illegal structures and other abuses on Olotayan's marine ecology would hurt chances that the island could realize its tourism potential, he said.

One of the 47 barangays in Roxas City, Olotayan is one hour by boat from Banica Wharf and is the only island barangay of the city. It has an estimated area of 100 hectares divided into four sitios—Sawang, Looc, Punta Sawang and Capaculan.

It has a total population of 903, composed of 157 households.

City Hall records show only five landowners in the island—Olotayan Development Realty Corp., lawyer William Villareal, and the Sicad, Aninang and Arinajo families.

Fishing is the major industry on the island. Squid, blue crabs and different varieties of fish are the major produce.

Lastimoso said he would push for the passage of a resolution requesting Tourism Secretary Ace Joseph Durano and Philippine Tourism Authority General Manager Dean Barbers to initially fund a study that will identify portions of the island that are potential international tourist attractions.

He reminded concerned local agencies, residents and the Bantay Dagat to keep a watchful eye on the island to maintain its pristine character.

The island has been identified as one of the tourist destinations in the city and province. It is ideal for water and other adventure sports.



OLOTAYAN Island in Capiz, dubbed as mini-Boracay, has clear water and white sand beaches.

FELIPE CELINO/PDI VISAYAS BUREAU

# WARNING

**GMP PHILIPPINES**, a division of **COMMERCE ASIA, INC.**, is the **exclusive authorized distributor** of **"ID NOW"** Software in the Philippines.

**Certain entities and/or persons are copying, distributing or installing the said Software without license or authority from GMP Philippines and KB Software (Australia) in violation of the exclusive proprietary rights of GMP Philippines and KB Software. Some of the illegal copies bear the Serial No. 8876458806.**

**Any person or entity violating the exclusive right of GMP Philippines and KB Software, including the purchase or installation of said Software from an unauthorized seller, shall be prosecuted to the full extent of the law.**

**IDNOW**  
REGISTERED TRADEMARK

GMP Philippines  
2/F Vazquez-Madril Plaza  
#51 Annapolis St., 1500 Greenhills, San Juan, M.M.  
Tel.: 726-4030 • Fax: 722-1906

a division of  
**COMMERCE ASIA**



# Across the NATION

## Anticoup drive goes on in North

CAMP AQUINO, TARLAC CITY—THE MILITARY in Central and Northern Luzon has begun exposing those allegedly behind plots to overthrow the Arroyo administration in a bid to alienate and cut public support for perceived enemies of the state.

On March 8, the military's Northern Luzon Command bared what it called "declassified" information on the recent efforts to unseat President Macapagal-Arroyo.

In the activity dubbed "Stakeholders' Dialogue," Maj. Ferdinand Razalan, Nolcom intelligence chief, guided a group of 116 local officials, businessmen, bankers, students, teachers and church leaders, through the Power Point presentation "Destabilization Plot Uncovered."

Razalan, in his presentation, "exposed" what he called "incontrovertible proof" to seize the duly constituted government. Citing documents seized from Magdalo leader First Lt. Lawrence San Juan and information gathered from recruits, Razalan began by giving the timeline of the attempt to overthrow the government—from the resurgence of the Magdalo mutineers in July 2003 until Feb. 23 when a faction in the military was supposed to withdraw support from the Arroyo administration.

The presentation also detailed the alleged connivance of rebel soldiers with the political opposition, some businessmen and the Communist Party of the Philippines and its armed wing, the New People's Army, to oust Ms Arroyo.

Their "common ground," Razalan said, was the ouster of Ms Arroyo and the pursuit of "genuine societal change." What they agreed to establish, he said, was a "patriotic demo-

cratic government, not a junta."

But this, according to Lt. Gen. Romeo Tolentino, Nolcom chief, was a lie because it simply was a "power grab, propelled by personal interests."

In his speech, Tolentino called those involved in the failed coup as "soldiers who treaded the wrong path, soldiers who were paid."

"Our organization is being prostituted by retired military men who have joined politics. So don't vote for them," he said.

Military officers are "not trained in governance," he asserted.

"We're trained to manage violence," he said. Tolentino said all these information would be brought down to the communities "so the people would know what is actually happening."

The campaign, he said, would also "expose the character of those involved in the design."

A compact disc of Razalan's presentation would be distributed to local governments for public viewing, Tolentino said.

"The situation is still volatile and fluid," Razalan said.

Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk



TOOTS SOBERANO/PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

### HOLY WEEK PREPARATION

The statue of the crucifixion at the Baguio Cathedral undergoes restoration work, in time for the holy week.

## Iloilo Aglipayan priest fears for life

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.  
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—A MILITANT PRIEST of the Iglesia Filipina Independiente (IFI) has raised fears for his life after masked men tried to force their way into the rectory of his parish church in Banate town, 54 km north of here.

Fr. Marco Sulayao, secretary general of the Promotion of Church People's Response (PCPR) on Panay Island, said the attempted entry at dawn on March 9 happened a day after he spoke at a rally in Iloilo City, calling for the ouster of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Sulayao, who is also the national governor of the IFI's National Priests Organization, said he was not at his parish when the incident happened.

But a helper, Alejandro Bandiola, told him that he was awakened at

around 3 a.m. when a vehicle stopped near the church.

When he peeped at the rectory's window, he saw two bonnet-wearing men in denim pants and fatigue jackets trying to open the wooden door of the rectory.

Bandiola told Sulayao he saw two other similarly dressed men standing near a tree in front of the rectory.

When they failed to open the locked door, the men looked through a window of Sulayao's room but left a few minutes later after finding no one inside.

Sulayao said they reported the incident to the Banate police station after he knew of the incident.

He said "suspicious-looking" men had been seen posted near the church since he became active in campaigns on various issues a few years ago.

The human rights group Panay-

Alliance-Karapatan and the Bagong Alyansang Makabayan (Bayan) said the incident was the "latest act of state terrorism" against leaders of militant groups and organizations.

The party-list group Bayan Muna said more than 80 of its leaders and members have been killed nationwide since 2001. Bayan and Bayan Muna have blamed the police and the military for the killings, a claim that has been repeatedly denied by military and police officials.

"This shows that the crackdown and murderous campaign against those most vocal against the Arroyo administration continues despite the lifting of Proclamation 1017," said Samuel Torrado, Panay Alliance-Karapatan secretary general, referring to the weeklong declaration of a state of national emergency issued by the President.

## Labor groups seek P95 wage hike

By Jhunnex Napallacan  
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—FIVE LABOR ORGANIZATIONS under the Alliance of Progressive Labor (APL) in Cebu have asked the regional wage board to grant a P95 across-the-board wage increase, citing skyrocketing prices of basic commodities due to oil price increases and the implementation of the 12 percent expanded value-added tax (E-vat).

The Regional Tripartite Wages and Productivity Board (RTWPB) Central Visayas, in a meeting Wednesday, asked the APL to appear before it on March 23 to justify the petition, according to Marianito Ventura, one of two labor representatives in the board.

### Justification

Ventura said the board wanted to hear the APL's justification on why it should call for a public hearing at this time. The board issued Wage Order No. 11 in June 2005 or less than a year ago, granting a P23 increase of the minimum wage for Central Visayas.

The existing daily minimum wage received by the workers in Cebu is P223, P200 for Bohol and Oriental Negros, and P190 for Siquijor and the islands of Camotes and Bantayan in Cebu province.

Under the Labor Code, the wage board is prevented from discussing any petition for wage increase within one year from

the last issuance of a wage order, unless a "supervening event" would warrant the review of the wage structure, Ventura said.

The technical working group of the wage board, composed of different government agencies, will also assess the economic situation in Central Visayas to determine if the petition for a new wage increase is warranted.

The five organizations that filed the petition for wage increase were the Shemberg Employees Independent Union, Employees Association of Robinsons' Supermarket, Nagkahiusang Mamumuo sa LBF Hardware, Kan-irag Employees Labor Organization and the Public Interest Advocacy and Litigation Office.

### Skyrocketing prices

The petitioners said that since the P23 wage increase took effect, "prices of basic commodities skyrocketed after the constant devaluation, the non-stop oil price hike, and the implementation of the E-vat."

They also said inflation rate in Central Visayas reached 6.5 percent at the end of 2005, which further eroded the purchasing capacities of wage-earners.

With the value of P1 pegged at P0.52 in 2005, the petitioners said the nominal wage rate of P223 actually only had a real value of P62.41.

The petitioners said they were willing to substantiate the grounds for their demand before the wage board hearing.

## Comelec denies motion to unseat mayor

LEGAZPI CITY—THE COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS Second Division denied for lack of merit a motion for the issuance of a writ of execution of its order to unseat incumbent Mayor Noel Rosal filed by a mayoral candidate.

The Comelec Second Division came out with a decision in January declaring Imperial, who asked for a recount, as winner by about 2,000 votes during the May 2004 elections.

The Legazpi City Board of Canvassers had declared Rosal winner in the May 2004 elections with 44,277 votes against Imperial's 33,275.

As a result of the Comelec's January decision in favor of Imperial, the latter filed a motion for the execution of the Comelec decision while Rosal appealed the ruling.

In its March 3 order penned by Presiding

Commissioner Florentino Tuason Jr. and Commissioner Romeo Brawner, the Comelec said Imperial had failed to show there were peculiar circumstances in the case to warrant the urgency of the issuance of a writ of execution.

The Comelec added that there were differences in the computations made by the division members as to the margin of votes obtained by the opposing parties.

While then presiding commissioner Mehdi Sidain declared a margin of 2,106 votes, Tuason claimed a significant decrease of 65 votes margin.

Tuason and Brawner believed that "to issue a writ of execution at this stage will do more harm or damage rather than serve the interest of the electorate of Legazpi City."

Edgar Alejo, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

# HANAPBUHAY HABAMBUHAY

## SUKI-SA-SABONG RAFFLE PROMO

Promo Period: March 1 to August 18, 2006  
(Participating Products: Score Vitamins, Active FeatherAide, Score Minerals & Kumpletor)

**Grand Prize**

4 winners  
**Tricycle**  
plus AveScience T-Shirt

**1st Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**2nd Prize**

4 winners  
**Quality Trios**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**3rd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**4th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**5th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**6th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**7th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**8th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**9th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**10th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**11th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**12th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**13th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**14th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**15th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**16th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**17th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**18th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**19th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**20th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**21st Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**22nd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**23rd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**24th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**25th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**26th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**27th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**28th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**29th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**30th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**31st Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**32nd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**33rd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**34th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**35th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**36th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**37th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**38th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**39th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**40th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**41st Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**42nd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**43rd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**44th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**45th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**46th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**47th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**48th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**49th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**50th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**51st Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**52nd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**53rd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**54th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**55th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**56th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**57th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**58th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**59th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**60th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**61st Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**62nd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**63rd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**64th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**65th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**66th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**67th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**68th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**69th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**70th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**71st Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**72nd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**73rd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**74th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**75th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**76th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**77th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**78th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**79th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**80th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**81st Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**82nd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**83rd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**84th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**85th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**86th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**87th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**88th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**89th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**90th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**91st Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**92nd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**93rd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**94th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**95th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**96th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**97th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**98th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**99th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**100th Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**101st Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)

**102nd Prize**

4 winners  
**Broodcock**  
(from a well-respected champion breeder)







# Now it can be told: Esperon was the 'key'

From page A1

while ranged on opposite sides, had a "gentleman's agreement" that they would try to avoid bloodshed in order not to divide the Armed Forces.

Accounts about the configuration of military forces opposed to and supporting Ms Arroyo came from interviews with officers of various ranks. The officers did not want to be identified, citing a military directive restricting them from talking to the media.

## Go-for-broke guy

Former Ambassador Roy Seheres, who helped the opposition link up with the military, conceded that Esperon's role was crucial.

"Esperon was 'go-for-broke' while Senga was vacillating," Seheres said.

Accounts by military insiders said that on the afternoon of Feb. 23, Lim and Querubin went to the office of Brig. Gen. Rodrigo Maclang, AFP deputy chief of staff for intelligence, for "a social call" and to answer questions about their links to rumored coup plots.

Maclang was told about the plans of junior and mid-level officers to join a people's march scheduled for the next day. Lim and Querubin also told Maclang they intended to join the activity.

## Meeting of the generals

From Maclang's office, Lim and Querubin went to Senga and told him that they could not stop the young and mid-level officers from joining the march.

Senga did not oppose the plan, one source said.

After Lim and Querubin left,



ESPERON

Senga called Esperon, Air Force chief Lt. Gen. Jose Reyes, Navy chief Vice Admiral Mateo Mayuga and Marine commandant Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda for a conference.

Lim, Querubin and even Fran-

co were asked to attend the conference at GHQ.

## Follow the leader

Senga disclosed the plan of the young officers as told to him by Lim. Senga then asked the generals for their positions, according to one account.

Reyes, Mayuga and Esperon said they would "follow the decision of the chief of staff," the source said.

But Esperon also asked Lim to "make sure the critical mass is there before the military joins the people at Edsa," or he would oppose them, the source added.

## Malacañang alerted

Lim, Esperon and all the generals present agreed to avoid bloodshed or any move that would "split the AFP," said the source.

Esperon also informed Mala-

cañang about the planned breakaway, and alerted Tolentino and Palparan to "stop" any movement of troops coming from camps in Luzon to Manila.

Col. Art Ortiz, chief of the So-com and the Special Forces Regiment, was also ordered to account for his troops and make sure his unit was intact.

## Chain of command

Esperon also ordered the Army in Fort Bonifacio to barricade the Marine headquarters and prevent the Marines from leaving.

It was checkmate for Lim and Querubin, who found themselves immobilized by Esperon's actions.

Esperon has denied involvement in any plot and said the chain of command was solidly behind Ms Arroyo.

Mayuga told the INQUIRER it was

not only Esperon but all the other service commanders who opposed the "withdrawal" plan, and stressed that the military leadership had always been behind the chain of command with Ms Arroyo as their Commander in Chief.

A "constitutionally grounded" officer, Reyes, for his part, "will never do anything" to violate the chain of command, the Air Force said.

## All over

By the early morning of Feb. 24, Senga advised Lim to place himself under AFP custody and to remain in Maclang's office while awaiting instructions.

A few hours later, Ms Arroyo announced that her forces had thwarted a coup plot. She also declared a state of national emergency.

## 2 bishops back sacked Army general

From page A1

The 50-year-old Lim found an instant fan in Labayan, who had a lengthy conversation with the general before celebrating Mass at around 11:30 a.m.

## Conscience

"I sensed that it's not so much about his career. What's more important to him was his conscience, especially his patriotism," Labayan, bishop emeritus of Infanta (Quezon), told the INQUIRER.

"If I think only about myself, then I don't have to think about anything else because I can go up (the career ladder) and have a secure life. But the thing is, it's not only about me—it's about achieving genuine peace in our motherland," Labayan quoted Lim as telling him.

"So, how can we not believe a person like him?" Labayan said. "This is not anymore just about his personal security. It is his conscience that is telling him, in the light of the Good News, that we have to work for the nation and for peace in the world."

Labayan said his talk with Lim dashed his image of the military, shaped during the martial law rule of the dictator Ferdinand Marcos, as the "enemy of the people."

## Third dimension

"I realized that we have so many good officers out there," added Labayan, who said he was called "a communist, a Marxist," during the Marcos regime. "Like today, the mentality is 'If you're not with us, you're against us.' They forget that there's a third dimension, that there is God."

Lim, a graduate of the Philippine Military Academy, began his military career as a platoon leader of the All-Igorot Forward Reconnaissance Unit based in Jolo, battling Moro insurgents in the late 1970s.

He shot to national prominence ironically in the occupation by rebel soldiers of Makati City's commercial district during the Dec. 1-7, 1989 coup attempt against then President Corazon Aquino.

Lim led the defeated soldiers back to barracks in the wake of the bloodiest military uprising against Aquino.

Still, Lim's stock grew. He received his star rank in April 2005, becoming one of the youngest officers to make general.

## 'Destabilizers'

Armed Forces officials claimed Lim had planned to lead disgruntled military elements in withdrawing support from Ms Arroyo and marching to Edsa on Feb. 24 in a failed bid to replicate the "people power" revolutions. The march was to coincide with the 20th anniversary of Edsa I.

Politicians, priests, business leaders and bishops were allegedly involved in the plot.

Lim denied he had attempted to overthrow Ms Arroyo. "No, I'm not aware of any coup," he told the INQUIRER. He declined to elaborate.

Labayan said he didn't mind if Ms Arroyo's allies read malice in the bishops' visit and tag the prelates as "destabilizers," like Lim.

The prelate said he was aware that the administration had accused even members of the Catholic hierarchy of involvement in the alleged coup plot.

## Church teaching

In his homily, Labayan said the Church's teaching on achieving peace through truth and justice was especially relevant amid the political crisis triggered by Ms Arroyo's alleged cheating in 2004.

"Today, there is confusion because the President is concealing the truth, putting it aside, trampling on it," he said. "The people don't want anything but the truth."

Labayan was accompanied by Franciscan Sr. Agneta Lauzon and Jose Albert, Hero Vaswani and lawyer Fred Bentulan of the Kilusang Makabansang Ekonomiya, a self-proclaimed nationalist movement.

Wearing a white shirt and black slacks, Lim appeared calm and composed during his conversation with Labayan and throughout the Mass. Later at lunch, Lim was more at ease, visibly entertained by his guests' jokes.

the  
**home depot**  
ortigas • alabang

**ortigas homedepot**  
WESTGATE  
alabang home depot

**DOUBLE DISCOUNT**  
**SUMMER**  
**SALE**  
**MARCH 1-31, 2006**  
**9 AM TO 8 PM**

**VARIOUS ITEM DISCOUNT ON SELECTED PRODUCTS!**  
**ADDITIONAL DISCOUNT ON TOTAL SINGLE TRANSACTION.**

<b>ABC</b> TILE ADHESIVE   TILE GROUT	<b>American Standard</b>	<b>APO</b> Vinyl Quartz Tiles	<b>ALPHA</b>	<b>Apuki</b>	<b>Lampertswalde</b> HIGH QUALITY FLOORING MADE IN GERMANY
<b>KIKI TOOLS</b>	<b>National</b> WIRING DEVICES	<b>ALBESTANK</b>	<b>CHAMPS</b> Shower In Style	<b>Akari</b>	<b>Roca</b> Everything in Bathroom.
<b>DAVIES</b> PAINT REINVENTED	<b>BUILD DOG</b>	<b>LEPANTO</b>	<b>CRESTON</b>	<b>FIREFLY</b> We Light up your world!	<b>LOTUS</b> "It's not just about TOOLS"
<b>HAFELE</b>	<b>HCG</b>	<b>AMERILOCK</b>	<b>JEA Steel Industries, Inc.</b>	<b>OMNI</b> Electrical & Lighting	<b>KENT VINYL TILES</b>
<b>WALOCAT</b>	<b>TEKA</b>	<b>MARCO POLO</b>	<b>Hornitex</b> Laminated Wood Flooring Made in Germany Best Seller	<b>FUMACO</b>	<b>Yale</b>
<b>SCHLAGE</b>	<b>ABLOY</b>	<b>MARIWASA</b>	<b>Dutch Boy</b>	<b>Tileron</b>	<b>PROFIL</b> Mirrors Glass Accesories
<b>CENTOR</b> DOOR TRACK SYSTEM	<b>RIGHTY BOND</b>	<b>LA BEKA</b> Vinyl Tiles Sanitary Wares	<b>Royal Tern</b> SANITARY WARE	<b>TOTO</b>	<b>PHILIPS</b> GE Lighting

For inquiries, you may call us at:

**Ortigas Home Depot**  
#1 Doña Julia Vargas Avenue, near corner Meralco Avenue, Brgy. Ugong, Pasig City at 636.0772 to 73.

**Westgate Alabang Home Depot**  
Lot 103-117 Alabang-Zapote Road cor. Filinvest Ave., Westgate Alabang, Muntinlupa City at 771.1627 to 29

\* See flyers for more details.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A2-113 and A2-114 Series of 2006



## 6 customs employees axed over Lee case

By Leila B. Salaverria

A DIVISION CHIEF AND A CUSTOMS APPRAISER, two examiners and two guards at the Bureau of Customs have been relieved while their roles in the release of a shipment purportedly belonging to suspected smuggler Samuel Lee is being investigated.

Customs legal officer Reynaldo Umali identified the six as Leo Peralta, chief of the BOC public/private warehouse division; Froilana Umpangco, principal appraiser of the warehousing assessment division (WAD); Nicia Ong, WAD principal examiner; Paul Soriano, WAD examiner, and Rolando Marcelo and Noli Silvestre, customs guards.

Umali said the six could be held liable for the release of a shipment of plastic resin that was misdeclared as packaging materials.

The shipment, in three container vans, was seized by police on its way to a company in Valenzuela City when it was supposed to be delivered to a customs bonded warehouse.

Police arrested Lee on his arrival from Hong Kong after he was tagged as the person who had ordered the container vans diverted. He is facing charges of violating the Tariff and Customs Code of the Philippines and is out on bail.

### Due process

Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales said in an earlier interview the six bureau employees would be given due process and he ordered their relief to allow for a proper investigation.

The employees, who signed and processed the papers that led to the release of Lee's shipment, have been given 72 hours to explain why they should not be sanctioned after their relief orders were issued last Wednesday.

If probable cause were to be found, the employees would be slapped with administrative, and possibly criminal, charges, Morales said.

### BIR's own probe

Meanwhile, undaunted by the dismissal of cases they had brought for prosecution before the Department of Justice, Bureau of Internal Revenue officials said they were pursuing the investigation of companies suspected of smuggling so they could be pinned down for tax evasion.

"If we see that there is an element of tax evasion in the cases against smugglers, then we will pursue that," said Estela Valdez-Sales, acting assistant commissioner for inspection service and one of the officials running the BIR's Run After Tax Evaders (RATE) program.

Sales said the bureau was coordinating with the Bureau of Customs, which has its own Run After the Smugglers (Rats) program, in the campaign against big-time smugglers.

Sales' statements came on the heels of the controversy caused by a Quezon City prosecutor's release of Lee on bail.

Lee, whose name came up in a Senate hearing as one of a number of suspected smugglers purportedly close to First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo, had been in the sights of several law enforcement agencies for his alleged smuggling activities using dummy corporations. *With Armand N. Nocom*

Get them free or at 0% interest  
and start connecting



NOKIA 6680  
FREE on Plan 1800



NOKIA N70  
FREE on Plan 1800



NOKIA N90  
FREE on Plan 2500

Visit any Globe Telecom Business Center or Hub or call 751-8888 now.

**For applicants transferring from other networks:** Submit the last two months' paid billing from current network provider and a valid ID to any Globe Telecom Business Center or Hub.

**For new applicants:** Nokia 6680 - Free on Plan 2500, Nokia N70 - Free on Plan 2500 and Nokia N90 - Free on Plan 3500 will apply. Submit a proof of ID, proof of billing and proof of income (amount of which should be commensurate to the plan value being applied for) to any Globe Telecom Business Center or Hub. Application is subject to Globe credit approval.

**Condition:** Application is subject to Globe credit approval. Subscriber should maintain the account for 24 months, otherwise the subscriber will be charged with P10,000 or the handset base price, whichever is higher.

sa **Globe** posible

See posters and flyers for details. Promo duration is March 3 to 31, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1327, Series of 2006.

### LOTTO

#### SUPERLOTTO 6/49

2 3 16 17 37 41

P31,611,740.40

EZ2 SUERTRES

9 4 0 6 9  
(In exact order)

## Fast Cars. Fast Cash. Fast Winners.

Congratulations to the following winners of P25,000.00!

February 28 draw:

1. Geraldo A. Calimbias - Bataan
2. Eulalia M. Lumba - Pampanga
3. Joedelyn V. Odio - Negros Occidental

**You could be the next winner.  
Apply now.**

Next draw will be on March 14, 2006.  
The grand draw for P1 MILLION will be on May 12, 2006.  
Promo runs until April 28, 2006.

You're in good hands with  
**METROBANK**

**PSBank**  
Philippine Savings Bank  
A Metrobank Company

**Fast Car,  
Fast Cash**  
AUTO LOAN PROMO

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4314, Series of 2005. Prizes will be in the form of manager's checks.



Aplus

METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

**TOMORROW:**  
A peep into  
the business of money-  
lending invaders

# Come out, hazing witnesses dared

By Tarra V. Quismundo

THE FAMILY OF SLAIN TECHNOLOGICAL University of the Philippines (TUP) student Clark Anson Silverio has dared eyewitnesses to come forward and shed light on the crime in time for the burial of the victim in his hometown today.

The Makati Police Depart-

ment's (MPD) Homicide Section had filed charges of violation of the antihazing law against five TUP-Manila students implicated in the initiation rites, the alleged owners of the warehouse where the rites were held, and several other unidentified suspects.

"Somehow, our pain was alleviated because they were already charged. But what we want to

happen is for others who were with my brother [during the hazing rites] to come out and tell the police what they know so we could get justice," Renelyn Silverio, elder sister of the slain fratman, told the INQUIRER in a phone interview.

As the eldest of the Silverio brood of five, 22-year-old Renelyn, a nurse, was tasked to follow

the progress of her brother's case in court. She had said the family was ready to go the distance to get her brother due justice, no matter the costs.

"We are doing okay, but we are still grieving. All that we want now is for those responsible to be brought to justice," she explained.

Silverio, 18, was killed in what police believed were hazing rites

by the TUP chapter of the Tau Gamma Phi fraternity conducted in a warehouse on Guatemala Street, Barangay San Isidro, Makati City.

Silverio, a mechanical engineering student, sustained severe contusions and was declared dead upon arrival at the Manila Sanitarium Hospital around 5:45 p.m. on March 3.

He will be interred this afternoon at a public cemetery in San Jose town, Occidental Mindoro, the Silverio family's hometown, after a requiem Mass at the Seventh Day Adventist Church there.

A suspect, Edmar Gipan, 18, has been charged and is now detained at the Makati City Jail. However, other suspects have remained at large.

## WHAT'S INSIDE

■ Pateros, Navotas roads safest /A26



■ Thousands join race to save dying Pasig River /A26

■ QC trash collectors could be into drugs /A26

## Eusebio to contest Napolcom decision

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THE PASIG CITY GOVERNMENT WILL CONTEST the decision of the National Police Commission to strip Mayor Vicente Eusebio of his police powers.

"We are planning to write a letter to the Napolcom," Pasig City Legal Officer Carlos Abesamis told the INQUIRER.

Abesamis maintained that Eusebio did not abuse his authority when he ordered the demolition of a compound of drug dens in Barangay Sto. Tomas on Feb. 15, five days after the national police raided the area, contrary to the Napolcom's stand which led to its decision to withdraw the mayor's supervisory powers over the local police.

"The mayor consulted with some judges, some prosecutors and several legal teams before he decided to demolish the compound. There was also a City Council resolution for the raid, aside from the recommendations from the city health department and the social welfare department," Abesamis said.

### Social stigma

He added that residents in the affected neighborhood also asked Eusebio to demolish the shanties to erase the stigma already attached to the community because of the shocking discovery.

National police operatives discovered more than 40 shanties serving as drug dens in a raid in Sitio Mapayapa in Barangay Sto. Tomas on Feb. 10. The discovery later resulted in the relief of over 20 policemen, including Eastern Police District director Chief Supt. Oscar Valenzuela and Pasig City Police chief Senior Supt. Raul Medina.

Abesamis said Eusebio even invited the Commission on Human Rights as well as the owner of the property to personally witness the demolition.

The PNP Anti-Illegal Drugs Special Operations Task Force (AIDSOTF) had said Eusebio did not coordinate with them before demolishing the shanties, which should have formed part of the evidence against those arrested.

But Abesamis said they coordinated with the local police who should have relayed the information to their higher officers.

### Not interested

Eusebio had earlier told the INQUIRER he was not interested in any police power. He said the Napolcom decision would give him more time to concentrate on his other duties.

But he added he would still support the local police.

PNP AIDSOTF head Chief Supt. Marcelo Ele Jr. said yesterday they were monitoring at least four more barangays in Pasig City after the Feb. 10 raid and an operation which led to the discovery of four houses serving as shabu stockrooms in Barangay Pineda on Friday afternoon.

"We have decided to redirect our operations to the street level," Ele told the INQUIRER.

**EVER TRIED SENDING YOUR DAUGHTER HER "BAON" EVEN IF SHE'S ABROAD?**

## WESTERN UNION SEND-MONEY-ABROAD SERVICE.

We're not just about receiving money from abroad, we also send money abroad.

- **FAST** - Money is transferred in minutes, so no time to worry.
- **CONVENIENT** - With over 235,000 agent locations worldwide, there's sure to be one near your receiver.
- **AFFORDABLE** - Now for as low as \$14 with absolutely no additional charges or deductions to the receiver.\*

So whenever you need to send money to your loved ones abroad, send it through Western Union and make them feel you really care.

**WESTERN UNION**

FAST, RELIABLE, WORLDWIDE MONEY TRANSFER

For more information, call:  
888-1200 (Metro Manila)  
1-800-1-888-1200 (free calls outside of Metro Manila)  
0917-888-1200 (text)

\*In addition to the transfer fees, Western Union also earns when it changes your money into foreign currency. Transfer fee applicable for transactions up to \$200 to USA, Canada, UAE, India, Australia, China, Hongkong, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, Singapore and Brunei. Transfer fees subject to change without notice.

Copyright © 2006 Western Union Holdings, Inc. All rights reserved.





## Quezon City gov't sees the light

By Dj Yap

THE QUEZON CITY GOVERNMENT has taken a small but significant step toward saving electricity costs and helping save the environment.

Last Tuesday, the city became one of the first to join the "Palit-Ilaw Program" of the Department of Energy and the Philippine Efficient Lighting Market Transformation Project (PELMATP).

The program seeks to encourage the use of energy-efficient and environment-friendly lighting systems among Filipinos.

Mayor Feliciano Belmonte Jr. spearheaded the launching of the program in the city, by changing the incandescent bulbs at the Quezon City Bulwagan to fluorescent lamps.

### Over P4,000 in savings

Consider this: Replacing a 100-watt incandescent bulb with a 20 to 25-watt compact fluorescent lamp (CFL) means savings of P4,214 over 6,000 hours of use.

The incandescent bulb may cost only P21, but it will have to be replaced five times before a CFL (which costs P150) needs changing.

Using a CFL also translates to a reduction of 285 kilos of carbon dioxide emission, which is believed to cause the "greenhouse effect" as well as global warming.

But despite the benefits of CFLs, more than half or 52 percent of Filipino households still use incandescent bulbs, according to Noel Verdote, project manager of PELMATP.

"Palit-Ilaw" seeks to promote the shift in the use of in-

candescent bulbs to CFLs, and 40-watt linear fluorescent lamps (T12) to 36-watt LFLs (T8). Compared to T12s, T8s, are about 10 percent more energy-efficient.

At the City Hall, 48 pieces of T8s were installed to replace T12s during the ceremonial switching of lights.

### More areas targeted

Other towns and cities in Metro Manila, Cebu, Davao and Baguio are expected to follow suit, Verdote said.

The DOE and PELMATP are employing three strategies to provide the "enabling environment" for the use of CFLs: Structural, technological and behavioral, he added.

Of the three, changing people's behavior may prove to be the toughest, Verdote said.

He said Filipinos still buy incandescent bulbs because it has become a habit and because it is cheaper "in the short term." However, few realize that CFLs actually cost much less because they consume less energy and last longer, Verdote said.

The "Palit-Ilaw Program" targets heavy users of incandescent bulbs and T12s, particularly homes and classrooms.

### Five-year program

PELMATP is a five-year project of the DOE and the United Nations Development Program that began last year. It is funded by the Global Environment Fund and aims to promote energy efficient lighting systems and the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions.

The program also aims for total energy savings of six percent and 11 percent by 2006 and 2010, respectively.

# Pateros, Navotas roads safest in Metro Manila

By Tarra V. Quismundo

PATEROS AND NAVOTAS HAD THE LEAST number of road accidents last year, making the two towns the safest for both motorists and pedestrians, according to the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA).

Based on the Metro Manila Accident Reporting and Analysis System (MMARAS) report of the MMDA Road Safety Unit (RSU), the two towns had the lowest accident rate among the 17 cities and towns in the metropolis.

The RSU, however, attributed this to the size of the two towns, saying that Pateros which has a land area of 10.4 sq km and Navotas which covers 2.6 sq km, were smaller compared to other major cities. In addition, both had "no major arterial road" or major thoroughfare.

### Size matters

"You should consider the size. Those towns are among the smallest in Metro Manila, and that's proportionate to the length of roads with respect to others like Quezon City. The towns have less people and smaller land

area," said MMDA Traffic Engineering Center chief Ramon Ona.

The RSU added that since the two towns were not considered financial districts, they did not attract that much traffic volume and had "manageable traffic direction and control."

### Congestion, flooding other factors

"There are many factors. There is less activity on the roads there in terms of vehicles and pedestrians, and the vehicles can't really run that fast because the areas are congested. In terms of configuration of roads, you'd see that in the case of Navotas, there would be flooding and so vehicles could not run that fast," said Ona.

Speed, he said, has long been among the leading causes of accidents.

According to the MMARAS report, a total of 65,086 road accidents occurred last year in the metropolis. The majority of the accidents or 82 percent, resulted in injuries or damage to property.

Pateros had the lowest number of accidents at 167. Of the total, only one accident resulted in a fatality, 55 others led to injuries while

111 caused damage to property.

Navotas, on the other, had 337 accidents, three of which resulted in deaths. Seventy-three others caused injuries, while 261 caused damage to property.

### QC still tops

On the other hand, Quezon City, which has the biggest land area (166.2 sq km) among the 17 cities and towns, had the most number of road accidents last year.

The city has many major thoroughfares, including Commonwealth Avenue—which has been dubbed the "killer highway" because it registered the most number of road accidents among Metro thoroughfares last year—Quezon Avenue, Edsa and Katipunan Avenue.

It registered a total of 21,003 accidents or 32.3 percent of the total accidents in the metropolis. Of the figure, 109 resulted in deaths and 3,525 others led to injuries.

Next was Makati with 7,699 accidents and Manila with 4,598 accidents.

The MMDA noted, however, that although Manila had fewer accidents than Makati, it resulted in more deaths, a total of 50, compared to Makati's 12.

## Thousands join race to save dying Pasig River

By Jocelyn P. Dimaculangan

LOCAL NEWSPAPERS ON FEB. 27 were full of stories about the Marines standoff that had taken place in Fort Bonifacio the day before.

Little was said about an event that had occurred near the Marine headquarters several hours before—a race to save the Pasig River.

Over 7,000 runners participated in this year's 2nd International Marathon for the Pasig River, not only in hopes of snagging the P954,705 worth of cash and prizes at stake but to raise funds for the rehabilitation of the waterway.

They came from all over the country—from Metro Manila, Baguio City, Cebu, Iloilo, Bohol and Davao. One runner even came from as far away as Kenya.

The event was sponsored by the Clean and Green Foundation, Inc., the advocacy arm of the Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission.

### Four race categories

Four races were held this year—the 3K (kilometer), 5K, 10K and the main event—the 42K marathon which retraced the route to freedom taken by Rajah Sulayman when he fled from Spanish invaders in 1571. The route took the runners through 11 of the Pasig River's 13 tributaries—from Intramuros, Manila



AND THE WINNER is ... Cresenciano Sabal, an Army man, who bested over 900 runners to win the 42K marathon, the grand event in the race to rehabilitate the Pasig River. Flanking him are (from left) Ricardo Pascua of the Clean and Green Foundation, Jeong Ryeol Kim and Gerry Lacson of Samsung Philippines, race sponsors.

JOCELYN P. DIMACULANGAN

to the Carlos Garcia-C5 Bridge in Pasig City—and five cities.

A total of 950 runners, which included international marathoner Robert Njoroge Wambugu, who flew in from Kenya, took part in the 42K race.

Wambugu managed to place 10th in the 42K, despite the fact that he had arrived just five hours before the race and even lost his luggage when he transferred to a connecting flight from Dubai.

### Different motivation

The marathon, however, was won by a local—Cresenciano Sabal of the Philippine Army—who was not motivated neither by the cash prize nor the glory which

came with winning.

Sabal said his inspiration for his two-month training for the race was his desire to participate in the drive to preserve a national treasure.

"Kailangan i-develop ang Pasig River dahil ito yung unang tinitingnan ng mga taga-ibang bansa. Gusto nila tingnan yung mga kayamanan natin dito sa bansa," he pointed out. "Kahit may duty ako, humihingi ako ng time sa mga officials ko para makapag-train," he added.

Sabal said he trained for three hours twice a week and ran a 42K route at least once a week to shape up for the marathon. His dedication paid off when he best-

ed 950 other runners, crossing the finish line after two hours, 26 minutes and 13 seconds.

Being one of the country's most celebrated waterways, numerous poets and writers have dedicated odes to the once-pristine Pasig River, among them Jose Rizal and Francisco Balagtas. Equally unforgettable is the classic song "Mutya ng Pasig" by Nicanor Abelardo. National Artist for Literature Nick Joaquin even said that it was the Pasig River that shaped Manila.

### Rich cultural background

With such a rich historical and cultural background, it is no wonder why the nongovernment organization CGFI has been actively involved in the campaign to revitalize the river. "We hope to raise people's awareness of the need to rehabilitate the Pasig River," said Imelda Sarmiento, CGFI executive director.

Spearheading the drive is the Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission (PRRC) which has been implementing several projects aimed at enhancing the surrounding areas near the river.

"Under Phase One of the Pasig River Development Plan, we have the relocation of families from the banks of the Pasig River, the conversion of cleared areas into 'linear parks' and the implementation of urban renewal projects," said Bingle Gutierrez, PRRC executive director.

## 31 trash men drug users?

By Dj Yap

THIRTY-ONE OUT of 1,111 garbage collectors servicing Quezon City have failed the mandatory drug test conducted recently among workers of the local Environmental Protection and Waste Management Department (EP-WMD).

Should succeeding tests confirm the initial results, the 31 garbage collectors and truck drivers will be blacklisted from working for the EP-WMD, according to the city's public affairs and information services office.

Quezon City Mayor Feliciano Belmonte Jr. recently ordered the mandatory drug testing after receiving complaints about the abusive behavior of some garbage collectors.

EPWMD head Frederika Rentoy said the drug tests were conducted between Feb. 28 and March 2.



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
Department of Education  
REGIONAL OFFICE NO. VIII  
Government Center, Candahug, Palo, Leyte



### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Department of Education, Regional Office No. VIII through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility and if found eligible, to bid for the hereunder contract:

CLUSTER NUMBER	Name of Contract	Location	Approved Budget for the Contract	Contract Duration
Cluster I	1) Completion of School Buildings (2nd Phase)	Catarman Sped Center, Catarman, N. Samar	965,000.00	180 CD
	2) Construction of 2 classroom sch. bldg. (7m x 9m)	Maydolong NHS Maydolong, E. Samar	1,544,000.00	
TOTAL			2,509,000.00	
Cluster II	1) Construction of 2 cl School Bldg. (7m x 9m)	Ybarez ES Tabango, Leyte	772,000.00	180 CD
	2) Construction of 2 cl School Bldg. (7m x 9m)	Villaba Comprehensive NHS	772,000.00	
	3) Construction of 2 cl School Bldg. (7m x 7m)	Lib-og PS Maasin City	607,950.00	
TOTAL			2,151,950.00	

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB License applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and have key personnel and equipment (listed in the Eligibility Forms) available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility Check/screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bids.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The schedule of BAC activities is as follows:

BAC Activities	Schedule
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application of Eligibility & Issuance of Eligibility Forms	March 28 - April 11, 2006
2. Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	March 28 - April 12, 2006
3. Notice of Results of Eligibility Check	April 19, 2006
4. Issuance of Bid Documents	April 20 - April 27, 2006
5. Pre-Bid Conference	May 19, 2006, 2:00 p.m.
6. Receipt and Opening of Bids	May 31, 2006, 2:00 p.m.

The BAC will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility forms at DepEd RO 8, Government Center, Candahug, Palo, Leyte, upon their submission of a LOI, prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility requirements to the DepEd RO BAC at the said address. They may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check by the BAC at the same address.

The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC to be eligible for bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P3,000.00 to the DepEd RO B Cashier

The DepEd RO 8 assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

Approved by:

(Sgd.) ATTY. ALBERTO T. ESCOBARTE  
OIC-Assistant Regional Director  
BAC Chairman

(PDI-March 13 & 20, 2006)

### AMENDMENT TO THE AMENDED MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT

DATED FEBRUARY 14, 2006 DEFINING THE GUIDELINES ON TRANSFERABILITY OF TAX CREDIT CERTIFICATES ISSUED UNDER EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 226, THE OMNIBUS INVESTMENT CODE

Pursuant to Section 9 of the Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) dated October 13, 2000 executed by and between the Board of Investments (BOI) and the Department of Finance (DOF) in compliance with the provision of Article 21 of Executive Order No. 226 (E.O. 226) regarding the transferability of tax credit certificates (TCCs) issued under the said E.O., the following additional guidelines are hereby adopted:

#### "1. Transfers by companies belonging to a distressed industry sector:

Transferees belonging to an industry sector which BOI has assessed to be in distress shall be allowed to transfer their outstanding TCCs to any BOI registered transferees and government financial institutions without requiring them to comply with the conditions imposed under Section 1c, 1e and 1f of the prevailing MOA, provided that this type of transfer shall be allowed for one year only from official notification to the Center by BOI that the industry sector is in distress, without prejudice to renewal thereof upon approval by the Executive Committee."

#### "2. Section 9 of the MOA is hereby amended to include the following paragraph:

"Henceforth, in order to simplify the administrative process in amending the existing MOA, and since BOI and DOF are well represented in the Center's Excom, any amendment to the prevailing MOA including exceptions to the guidelines for meritorious consideration shall now be done through a resolution duly approved by the Center's Executive Committee which resolution shall be for implementation without the need for another MOA between BOI and DOF, subject to compliance with the provisions of EO 226 and with the required administrative procedures under the Administrative Code."

(Sgd.) PETER B. FAVILA  
Secretary  
Department of Trade & Industry

(Sgd.) MARGARITO B. TEVES  
Secretary  
Department of Finance

Signed in the presence of:

(Sgd.) ELMER C. HERNANDEZ  
Undersecretary  
Board of Investments

(Sgd.) GAUDENCIO A. MENDOZA, JR.  
Undersecretary  
DSS-CENTER

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION  
CITY OF MANILA

S.S.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 09 day of MARCH, 2006 in the City of Manila, affiants exhibited to me their Community Tax Certificates as follows:

NAMES CTC Number  
MARGARITO B. TEVES 14028438  
PETER B. FAVILA 20564958

ISSUED AT ISSUED ON  
Manila 8-02-05  
Makati 2-24-06

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal for the day, year, and place above written.

Doc. No. 188  
Page No. 39  
Book No. XII  
Series of 2006

(Sgd.) ATTY. JOAQUIN M. CHUA  
NOTARY PUBLIC MANILA  
COMMISSION EXPIRES-DEC. 31, 2006  
P.T.R. NO 3721598-1-31-05 M.L.A.  
ROLL OF ATTORNEY NO 25202  
IBP O.R. NO 695070-1-25-05

(PDI March 13 & 27 2006)



# Pressure mounts on Thailand to end crisis dogging Thaksin

BANGKOK—PRESSURE IS MOUNTING FOR a settlement of Thailand's political crisis, with observers saying Sunday they are concerned about the prospect of violence, economic damage and electoral gridlock.

An antigovernment movement that emerged last year has developed into a major political force in the last month, with a series of mass rallies calling for Prime Minister Thaksin Shinawatra to quit.

But with two landslide election victories behind him and the firm support of voters in populous rural provinces, Thaksin has refused to give his opponents any ground and frustrated them by calling a snap poll to defuse the crisis.

Business leaders, commentators, royal advisers and police are now warning that Thailand has much to lose if the two camps do not quickly forge a compromise.

The Federation of Thai Industries, the largest group representing the business community, said the prospect of talks between Thaksin and his opponents was a positive sign.

"We want to see the conflict ended as soon as possible," federation vice chair Santi Vilasakdanont said Sunday.

Santi said the government must not allow the situation to fester and increase the risk of confrontation at the protests, which have drawn tens of thousands of people.

"If violence happens, it would hurt the

country and the economy so badly," he said.

Already the political turmoil has forced Thailand to clip its economic growth forecast for 2006, and Santi said free-trade negotiations, planned infrastructure projects and investor confidence are being affected.

"I think the tourism industry will be the next thing to be impacted," he said, referring to the sector which represents 6 percent of the economy.

Another huge rally is planned for Monday night, culminating in a dawn march on Thaksin's offices to disrupt a regular weekly Cabinet meeting. The protests are led by civil society groups and mainly represent the middle classes.

AFP

## Cheney's full name bared at Washington media roast

WASHINGTON — PRESIDENT George W. Bush headlined the annual Gridiron Club political press roast, but Vice President Dick Cheney was the main target of the humor.

Cheney's well-publicized Texas hunting accident last month drew ridicule from the press corps and all the speakers at Saturday night's event, including the president.

Bush pointed out that the vice president's full name is Richard B. Cheney.

"B. stands for Bulls-eye," Bush said to laughter from the hundreds of reporters and officials from the administration and Congress. The press, Bush joked, blew the matter way out of proportion: "Good Lord, you'd thought he shot somebody or something."

Cheney, who sat at the head table, laughed along with most of the jokes.

Bush said that while pundits speculate about whether Cheney or White House political adviser Karl Rove run the government, it's another person who actually pulls the strings. Cheney, Bush said, tells him what to do but Cheney's wife, Lynne, tells the vice president what to do.

"Lynne, I think you're doing a heck of a job. Although I have to say you dropped the ball big time on that Dubai deal," he said, in a joke about the controversial ports deal.

Lynne Cheney was the Republican speaker and opened by saying that because she came late in the program "the hunting jokes have been used."

Founded in 1885, the invitation-only Gridiron Club is the



R. B. CHENEY: Broad target

oldest organization for Washington journalists. It exists only for the annual dinner. Now in its 121st year, the Gridiron claims to "sing, but never burn."

The Democratic speaker was Illinois Sen. Barack Obama who sang "If I Only Had McCain"—a parody of "The Wizard of Oz" song "If I Only Had a Brain."

His song alluded to a recent spat with Sen. John McCain over ethics reform. Obama was the lead Democrat on the issue, which has been a signature cause of the Arizona Republican.

Democrats didn't have an easier time than the Republicans and were mocked for being in disarray over their party's message and strategy, its position on the Iraq war and even whom to field for president in 2008.

"What do we stand for? We don't know. What's our platform? We ain't sure. All we know is Dubya's got it wrong," reporters sang, using a nickname for Bush.

The travails of House Democratic leader Nancy Pelosi of California also came in for a ribbing.

AP

## Mystery of vanished 'Buddha Boy' sparks nationwide search in Nepal

KATHMANDU—The weekend disappearance of a Nepalese boy whom supporters hail as a reincarnation of the Buddha has sparked a nationwide search.

Supporters have showered 16-year-old Ram Bahadur Bomjan with money and gifts for allegedly sitting in motionless meditation in the roots of a pipal tree without taking food or water, or using the toilet, since May 16 last year.

The youth, dubbed "Buddha Boy" by the media, left the site in southern Nepal because the thousands of devotees who flocked there had disturbed his meditation, media reported Sunday.

"He left as there was a lot of noise in the meditation area," his friend Prem Lama told the Kathmandu Post.

A search using plain-clothes police and civilians failed to find the boy, but he had been glimpsed in the jungle surrounding the meditation site at Bara district 250 kilometers south of Kathmandu, the Himalayan Times reported.

Inspector Kamal Acharya told AFP he was "90 percent sure" the boy disappeared volun-

tarily. "It does not seem likely that it was an abduction," said Acharya, a police inspector from Bara.

Police believed the youth had left the site with a close friend Sahila Tamang, who was also missing, Acharya said.

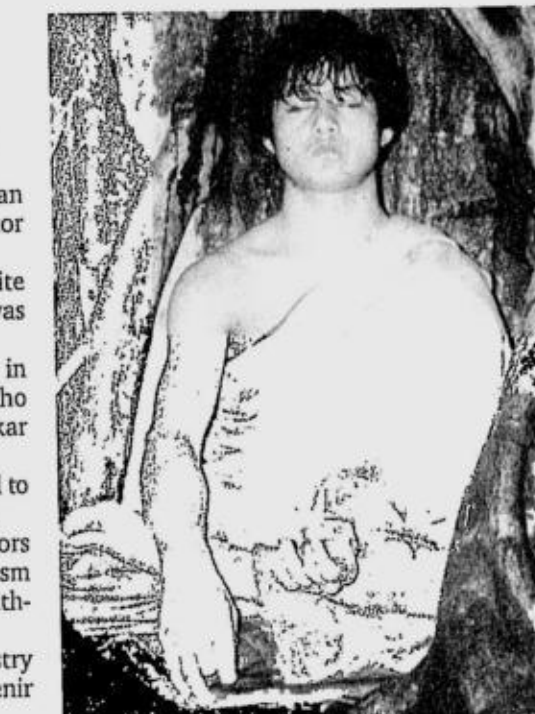
"The boy disappeared at around three in the morning Saturday while the people who guard the site were sleeping," Shankar Acharya, a journalist from Bara, told AFP.

The thousands of visitors who have flocked to see the boy were kept at least 15 meters away.

The boy's followers did not permit visitors to see him during the night, raising skepticism about claims that he had been surviving without food and water.

Ram's meditation spawned a mini-industry with the site jammed with food and souvenir vendors.

Rupees were stuffed in collection boxes around the site and a member of a committee looking after the site said foreign Buddhist groups had donated \$40,000 for its upkeep.



FIFTEEN-YEAR-OLD Nepalese boy Ram Bahadur Bomjan, who supporters say is a reincarnation of the Buddha because of his ability to meditate without food and water.

AFP

### WORLD BRIEFS

#### Captors tortured American, Iraq says



FOX

REUTERS

BAGHDAD—Tom Fox, the kidnapped American peace worker whose body was found last week, had apparently been tortured by his captors before being shot multiple times in the head and dumped on a trash heap in western Baghdad, an official at the Iraqi Interior Ministry said Saturday. The body was discovered Thursday stuffed in a plastic bag, the official said, adding that Fox, 54, of Clearbrook, Va., had been bound at the wrists and ankles. In apparent response to the discovery, the US military raided homes in Jamiya, a middle-class residential neighborhood near where Fox's body was found. The authorities said the body was being flown back to the United States for forensic analysis. Fox and his three colleagues—James Loney, 41, and Harmeet Singh Sooden, 32, of Canada; and Norman Kember, 74, of Britain—were kidnapped on Nov. 26. All four were in Iraq working for Christian Peacemaker Teams, which promotes peace and human rights in conflict zones.

NYT

#### Ex-Afghan president survives suicide attack

KABUL—A former Afghan president who heads a government commission seeking to encourage Taliban defections survived a suicide bomb attack on Sunday in Kabul, a senior police official said. At least two people, including a suicide car bomber, were killed in the blast aimed at Sibghatullah Mojaddidi, who also chairs the upper house of parliament, or Senate. Mojaddidi was in a car being driven on a busy main road from his house toward the city center when the attack occurred, police said. "The aim of the attack was Mr. Mojaddidi," Zalmi Oryakhel, the senior police officer for the area, told Reuters. "He survived, but one pedestrian and the suicide attacker were killed and four other civilians were wounded. He said police suspected an al-Qaida militant allied to the Taliban rebels carried out the attack."

Reuters

#### Another \$15M recovered in UK heist

LONDON—British police on Thursday announced they had found another large stash of money as they continue to investigate the country's largest cash robbery. Detectives with Kent police announced that a stack of currency recovered in a garage in the town of Southborough on Sunday was worth 8.6 million pounds (US\$14.9 million). Of the 53 million pounds (US\$92 million) stolen from the Securitas cash warehouse, 19.7 million pounds (US\$34.1 million) has been found by police. So far, 17 people have been arrested in connection with the Feb. 22 raid on the warehouse and five people—four men and a woman—have been charged.

AP

#### Coffee or soda? Both, say Americans



NEW YORK—More Americans are drinking a cup of coffee every day, putting Java virtually neck-and-neck with such soft drinks as cola, according to an industry report released on Saturday. Preliminary data from the National Coffee Association of USA's "2006 National Coffee Drinking Trends" showed the percent of US consumers who drink coffee each day rose to 56 percent in 2006 from 53 percent in 2005 and 49 percent in 2004.

Reuters

#### Sorbonne student protest

PARIS—French Prime Minister Dominique de Villepin prepared on Sunday to defend his unpopular labor reforms after riot police stormed the historic Sorbonne university in Paris to end a protest over the new law. Villepin was scheduled to give a major television interview a day after riot police smashed their way into the faculty's halls in the heart of the capital's Latin Quarter and dragged some 200 demonstrators from the building. The students started their sit-in on Wednesday in the university, birthplace of the May 1968 student protest movement, to denounce moves to loosen France's rigid labor laws and make it easier for employers to hire and fire people aged under 26. "This is what happens when you call for disorder," Education Minister Gilles de Robien said as he visited the Sorbonne's ransacked offices, holding up torn books at the site where a 1968 rebellion that weakened President Charles de Gaulle began. The labor reforms are the brainchild of Villepin, a member of the ruling Gaullist UMP party, and came in response to widespread suburban unrest around France five months ago that was blamed in part on high levels of youth unemployment.

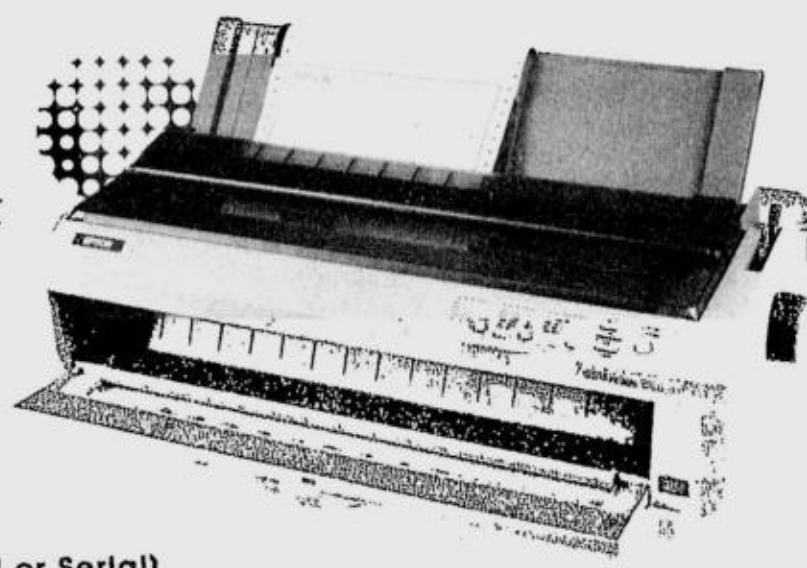
Reuters



## DOT MATRIX PRINTER FOR YOUR BUSINESS PRINTING NEEDS

"SOURCE: IDC" USA PHILIPPINE MARKET SHARE 1999-2005

- Fast, Durable & Reliable
- Low Running Cost
- Multi-part Form (up to 10 copies)\*\*
- Multiple Paper Loading capability (front, top, rear and/or bottom)\*\*
- Multiple Connectivity (USB, Parallel or Serial) with Optional Network Interfaces\*\*



\*\*applies on certain models  
Use only EPSON GENUINE RIBBON CARTRIDGES

### DOT MATRIX PRINTER RANGE

#### 9-PIN MODELS

LX-300+

FX-2175

FX-2190

DFX-5000+

DFX-9000



#### 24-PIN MODELS

PLQ-20/M

LQ-300+

LQ-590

LQ-680Pro

LQ-2180

DLQ-3500



NEW

PASSBOOK PRINTER

www.epson.com.ph

#### EPSON PHILIPPINES CORPORATION

36/F Bulindo Pacific Tower, 6784 Ayala Avenue, Makati City  
www.epson.com.ph  
Tel: (63 2) 813-6567  
Fax: (63 2) 813-6570

#### AUTHORIZED DISTRIBUTORS

COMPUFAX Tel: (63 2) 890-0196  
ASTECH PENGSON Tel: (63 2) 634-8351

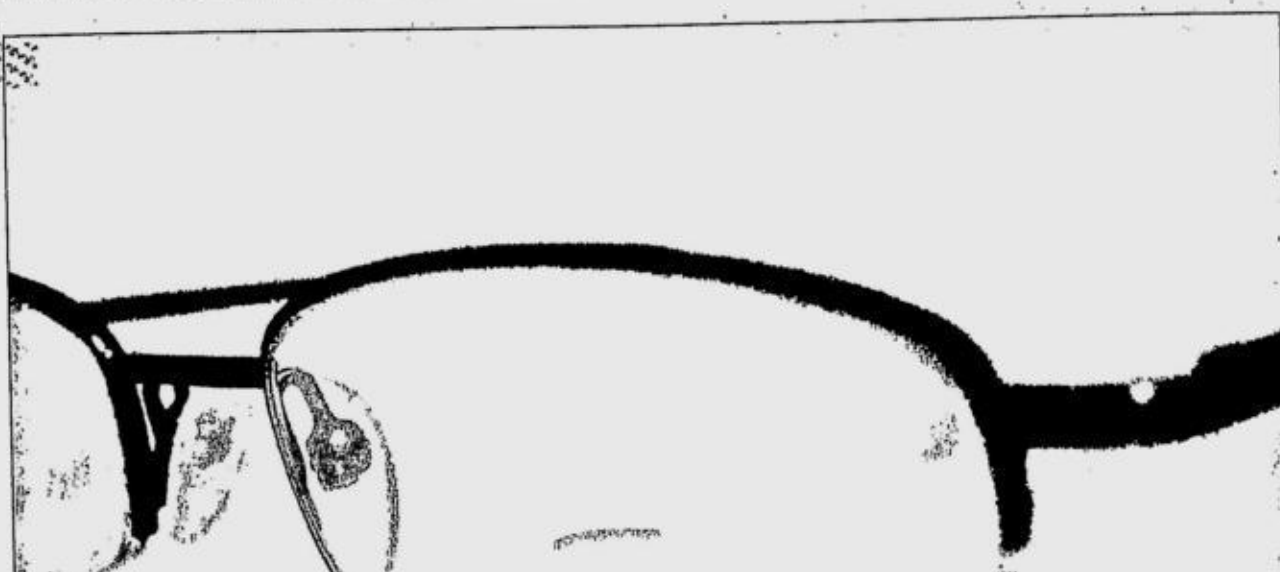
#### VALUE ADDED RESELLER

ADECS INTERNATIONAL  
Tel: (63 2) 740-1888 to 91



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco



Not satisfied with what you are seeing? **Better test yourself:**

- Still wearing glasses even after your cataract surgery?  
Yes ☐ No ☐
- Still need reading glasses even after your LASIK Surgery?  
Yes ☐ No ☐
- Still waiting for a revolutionary LASIK Surgery that can give you good Far and Reading Vision on **both** eyes?  
Yes ☐ No ☐

If you answer yes to any of the above questions, then hurry and call us... **We have the solution!**



**Advanced Vision**  
LASER CENTER  
Your Vision is Our Mission.

Visit us at Suite 1004-1005 Medical Plaza Makati, Amorsolo Street cor. Dela Rosa St., Legaspi Village, Makati City 1229 or call 845-2714 / 844-3500 / 845-2656

## Milosevic clung to myth of Serb pain to the last

By Roger Cohen

TO THE LAST, A SOLITARY DEATH ON SATURDAY IN A UN CELL near an international court he derided, Slobodan Milosevic clung to the notion that all the Balkan destruction he ignited and presided over was no more than a response to aggression against his long-suffering Serbian people.

"My aim is to present the truth, and that takes time," the former Serbian president told the tribunal in The Hague, a prelude to painstaking circumlocutions that sought over a period of more than four years to cast the author of Yugoslavia's destruction as a misunderstood man bent only on that country's defense.

In fact, the truth for Milosevic was always a commodity to be manipulated in the single-minded pursuit of power. Everyone—Croats reinvented as World War II fascists, Bosnian Muslims recast as marauding Ottoman Turks, multiplying Kosovo Albanians redrawn as agents of "demographic genocide" against the Serbs—was fit material for Milosevic's overriding myth of Serbian suffering.

Deploying a blunt slogan—"Serbia does not kneel"—Milosevic, who died at age 64, engineered a giddy apotheosis from what had been a humdrum career as a banker and communist bureaucrat.

His method was unsubtle—the defense of Serbs and a glorious vision of Serbian history—but it played well to a people with a long-held conviction that Tito's communist Yugoslavia had cheated them of a rightful power.

The result was a violence not seen in Europe since 1945. No Stalin, no Hitler, Milosevic nevertheless proved himself over 13 years in power to be a ruler of exceptional ruthlessness always ready to use force in a series of wars, from Croatia in 1991 to Kosovo in 1999.

In effect, Milosevic destroyed the delicate balance of the Yugoslavia he professed to defend and then expressed wonderment at its violent destruction. "Who, me?" he always seemed to ask, both as leader and later during his long season in court, when confronted with the



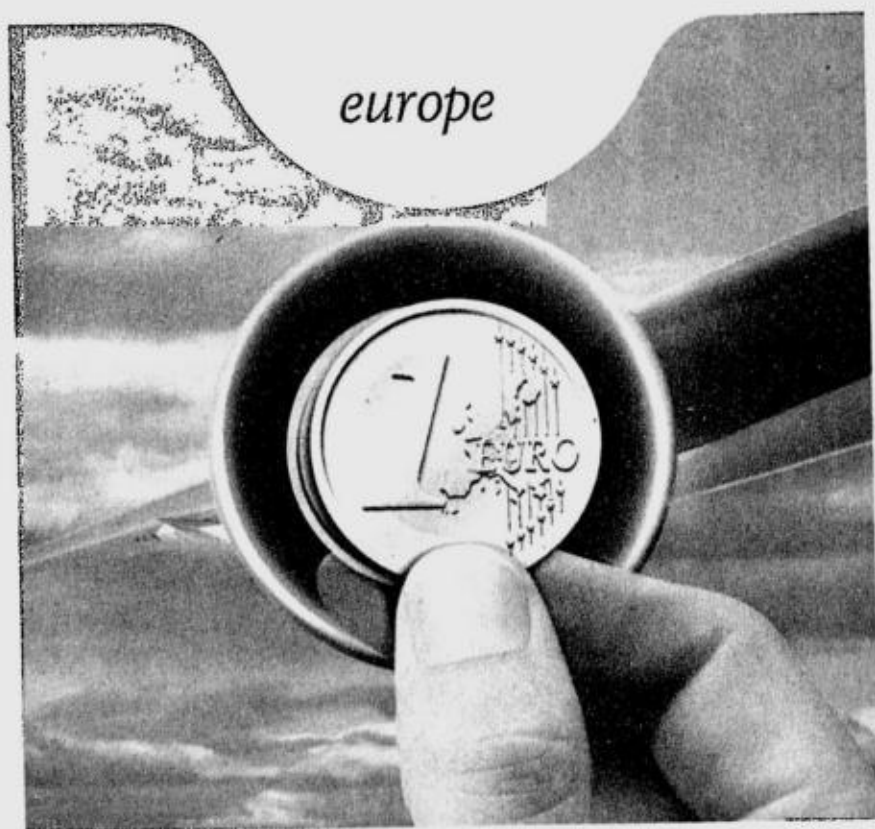
A MILOSEVIC supporter in tears March 11. AP

repetitive evidence of his own destructiveness.

By the time Yugoslavia began to unravel in 1991 in a series of wars that left more than 200,000 people dead, Milosevic had quashed the autonomy of Kosovo and another province, Vojvodina, and installed a subservient leadership in Montenegro. As a result, he controlled four votes in the eight-member collective Yugoslav presidency.

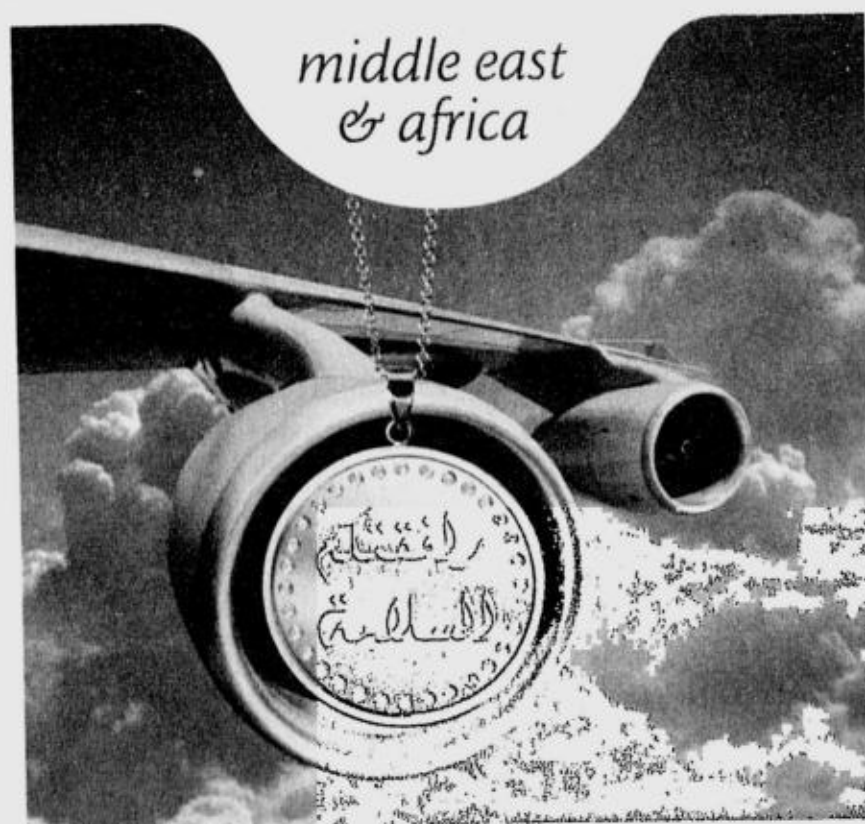
Nothing Milosevic said during more than four years in court suggests that he ever engaged in self-reproach or questioning of any kind. *The New York Times Service*

10 FLIGHTS WEEKLY ON OUR STATE-OF-THE ART A330 AIRCRAFT  
DAILY FROM MANILA, 3 TIMES A WEEK FROM CEBU.



Economy Class from **USD 800.00**  
Business Class from **USD 1988.00**

ATHENS • BERLIN • FRANKFURT • ISTANBUL  
LONDON (GATWICK & HEATHROW) • MADRID • MANCHESTER  
MILAN • MOSCOW • MUNICH • PARIS • ROME • VIENNA • ZURICH



Economy Class from **USD 700.00**  
Business Class from **USD 1550.00**

ABU DHABI • ALEXANDRIA • ALGIERS • AMMAN • BAHRAIN • BEIRUT  
CAIRO • CAPE TOWN • CASABLANCA • DAMASCUS • DAMMAM • DUBAI  
JEDDAH • JOHANNESBURG • KHARTOUM • KUWAIT • LUXOR • MASHAD  
MUSCAT • NAIROBI • RIYADH • SANAA • TEHRAN • TRIPOLI • TUNIS

skytrax  
5 Star Airline



**QATAR AIRWAYS القطرية**

*Taking you more personally*

For further information, please contact your nearest Qatar Airways office: Manila (632) 812-1888/Cebu (032) 232-1000 or your local travel agent.  
Rate applies to ticket sales from 01 March 2006 to 31 March 2006 for departures from 01 March 2006 to 15 April 2006. All fares subject to change without notice. Fare conditions apply.  
To join Privilege Club, our Frequent Flyer programme, visit [www.qatarairways.com](http://www.qatarairways.com)



**DON'T MISS YOUR COPY!**  
CALL THE INQUIRER CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE  
**896-6000**

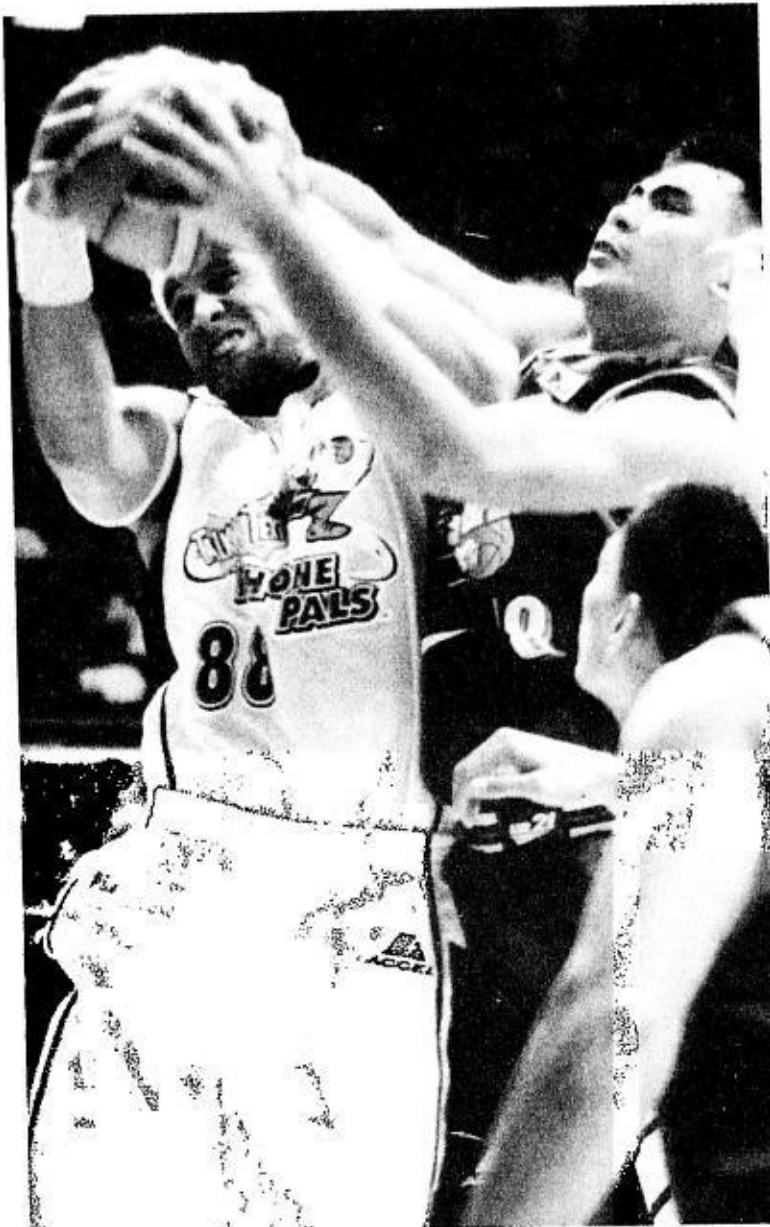
# SPORTS

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Text us your feedback: [inquirer.sprt.name/age/city/message](mailto:inquirer.sprt.name/age/city/message) to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: [pr\\_sports@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph)

If you don't want this

**Stop Hair Loss Now.**  
Call Svenson at **892-HAIR**



ASI Taulava of Talk 'N Text (left) disputes possession with Yancy De Ocampo of Air21 during their game last night. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## Express thwart Pals behind gutsy finish

By June Navarro

### IT WAS SWEET REVENGE FOR MARK TELAN.

Still bitter over the trade that sent him to Air21, the former Talk 'N Text center got back at his former team through a 105-102 Express victory over the Phone Pals last night in the Gran Matador Brandy-PBA Philippine Cup at the Araneta Coliseum.

"I wanted to get back at them for trading me before the conference," said Telan, who swapped places with John Ferriols during the mid-season break.

"It hurts. I also wanted to win badly after we lost our first game."

Telan posted double-double figures of 16 points and 13 rebounds, joining hands in the last quarter with Niño Cañalela and Renren Ritualo, who tossed in 18 markers each as the Express bounced back from an opening-day loss to Coca-Cola.

In the second game, Barangay Ginebra scored its second straight victory, coming from behind to beat Sta. Lucia, 98-93.

Mark Caguioa had 23 points while Romel Adducul had 21 points

and 19 rebounds to fill in for Erik Menk, who played just the opening minutes of the match and rode the bench the rest of the way.

Menk, who suffered an ankle sprain early on, made a cameo appearance towards the end of the match in a defensive stand for the Kings, who rallied from several double-digit deficits to send the Realtors to their second straight defeat.

Cañalela's three-pointer off the glass and a slam by Raniel de Ocampo over Harvey Carey gave the Express a 102-97 cushion with 59 ticks left which the Phone Pals whittled down to three with 10 seconds left.

But the Phone Pals ran out of time with the referees, after consulting television replays, nullifying a game-tying triple by Willie Miller after an earlier miss by Jimmy Alapag.

The TV replay showed there was no time left when Miller unleashed his desperation trey, thus dooming Talk 'N Text to its second straight de-

feat in the conference under new coach Derrick Pumaren.

"I told them that [former import] Shawn [Daniels] is no longer with us," said Air21 coach Bo Perasol. "Somebody has to fill the void left by Shawn because if we play the same way as the last conference, nothing will happen to us."

With help coming from Daniels during the import-laced Fiesta conference, the Express barged into the semifinals for the first time in franchise history and eventually placed third—Air21's best result in a PBA tournament.

The scores:  
First Game  
AIR21 105—Cañalela 18, Ritualo 18, Telan

16, Arboleda 15, Y. De Ocampo 14, Tubid 8, R. De Ocampo 7, Se 4, Dacia 2, Bernardo 2, Fran 1.

TALK 'N TEXT 102—Alapag 30, Taulava 22, Pablo 14, Miller 10, Carey 8, Cardona 5, Ferriols 4, Villoria 4, Avenido 3, Meneses 2, Ju-nio 0.

Quarters: 21-30, 45-49, 67-75, 105-102  
Second Game  
GINEBRA 98—Caguioa 23, Adducul 21, Hellerbrand 19, Ferriols 14, Holper 8, Santos 8, Sotto 5, Macapagal 0, Echavez 0, Salvacion 0, Menk 0.

STA. LUCIA 93—Espino 18, Tolomia 15, Duremdes 15, Cabagnot 11, Mendoza 10, Aquino 8, Catil 5, Gonzales 5, Calimag 2, Omolon 2, Demape 2.

Quarters: 22-26, 39-49, 66-71, 98-93

**NBA:**  
**Wizards**  
**club**  
**Pistons**  
**A31**

**Cut The Heat Inside Your Car!**

**DASHIELD**

Multi-layered dashboard cover with UV inhibitors  
• 90% heat reduction on dashboards  
• Available for most car and van models  
• Used by Transhow & Motorshow winners  
• Maximizes aircon efficiency

1013 EDSA (near Veterans VII entrance), Quezon City  
Tel nos. 372-3540 • 372-2454 • 415-7837

## COOL CARS, HOT DEALS

as low as  
P150,000 DP and  
P21,932\* monthly  
or P999,000 cash

as low as  
P100,000 DP and  
P20,389\* monthly

as low as  
P150,000 DP and  
P23,500\* monthly  
or P999,000 cash

**DRIVE ONE HOME TODAY!**

Summer just got hotter with hot, hot easy own deals from Ford! Head for the outdoors with a Ford Escape – yours for P150,000 downpayment and P21,932\* monthly. Experience the toast of Europe – the Ford Focus – for a P100,000 downpayment and P20,389\* monthly. Or take the family for the ride of their lives with the Ford Everest 4 x 2 at P150,000 downpayment and P23,500\* monthly. Visit your Ford dealer now.

UNIT	SRP	DP	12 mo.	18 mo.	24 mo.	36 mo.	48 mo.	60 mo.	DP	12 mo.	18 mo.	24 mo.	36 mo.	48 mo.	60 mo.
Escape 2.3L	1,119,000	150,000	83,600	57,300	45,300	32,300	25,900	21,932	559,500	46,626	32,300	25,500	18,200	14,600	12,300
Escape 3.0L	1,399,000	200,000	104,300	71,600	56,800	40,500	32,500	27,761	699,500	58,293	40,800	32,300	23,000	18,400	15,600
Focus 1.8L	945,000	100,000	74,719	51,438	40,975	29,237	23,594	20,389	472,500	41,071	28,135	22,516	16,066	12,972	10,988
Focus 1.8L with Skirt	975,000	100,000	77,429	53,314	42,461	30,288	24,449	21,133	487,500	42,426	29,073	23,259	16,597	13,389	11,354
Everest 4x2 MT	1,065,000	150,000	78,500	-	42,500	31,500	23,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Everest 4x2 AT	1,115,000	150,000	82,500	-	45,500	33,500	24,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Everest 4x2 AT Leather Seats	1,150,000	150,000	86,500	-	48,500	35,500	25,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Escape 2.3L for a 60 month term \*\* Focus 1.8L for a 60 month term \*\*\* Everest 4x2 MT for a 48 month term  
† Escape 2.3L, paid in cash

• Ford Alabang, Trunk Lines: 842-3881 / 842-4028; Fax No.: 807-4430 • Ford Balintawak, Trunk Lines: 927-0948; Fax No.: 927-5881 • Ford Commonwealth, Tel. Nos.: 952-8118, 952-9441, 952-9446; Fax No.: 952-9440 • Ford EDSA Greenhills, Tel. No.: 744-2222; Fax No.: 723-6311 • Ford EDSA Service Center, Tel. No.: 723-7029  
• Ford Libis, Trunk Lines: 837-2044, Fax No.: 837-8008 • Ford Global City, Trunk Lines: 880-8688 / 818-5555; Fax No.: 818-5000 • Ford Manila, Tel. No.: 562-5555; Fax No.: 562-8885 • Ford Quezon Avenue, Tel. Nos.: 731-2617 / 742-3435 / 742-3436; Fax: 742-3451 • Ford Shaw Blvd., Trunk Line: 717-2885; Tel/Fax: 717-1390  
• Ford Pampanga, Trunk Line: (045) 961-2888, Fax Nos.: (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277 • Ford Calabarzon, Tel. No.: (049) 484-0111; Fax No.: (049) 484-0200 • Ford Dagupan, Tel. No.: (075) 522-2222; Tel/Fax: (075) 515-5520 • Ford San Pablo, Tel. No.: (010) 562-9180, Tel/Fax: (010) 562-8324 • Ford Cavite, Tel. No.: (049) 472-3040; Fax: (049) 472-2048  
• Ford Cebu, Trunk Line: (032) 231-6180; Fax No.: (032) 231-9023 • Ford Bacolod, Tel. No.: (034) 432-2151, Tel/Fax: (034) 434-2877 • Ford Iloilo, Tel. No.: (033) 321-3352, Tel/Fax No.: (033) 321-3351 • Ford Cagayan de Oro, Tel. No.: (088) 855-8011; Tel/Fax: (088) 855-8377 • Ford Davao, Tel. No.: (082) 234-1111; Fax No.: (082) 234-2222

Driving my van became smoother and lighter.  
Plus, my gas gauge didn't dip to empty after just a few runs.

MA. THERESA LARIOS, CORPORATE COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALIST

Real people have switched to real extra miles. Go For The Xtra Miles with Petron Xtra Unleaded.



# Warriors now a UAAP threat after ripping Lions

UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST SENT A strong message to the rest of the pack in the UAAP with a 93-76 rout of San Beda Sunday to win the men's basketball championship of the second Home and Away Invitational League (Hail) at the UE Gym.

The Warriors, who lost their first two games in the only home-and-away collegiate basketball league in the country, humbled the Red Lions, who were in the fight only in the first two quarters.

The Recto-based champs surged on top,

59-45, after the third quarter and the crowd celebrated with still a full quarter to go.

Coach Dindo Pumaren said winning the crown was a bonus to "lessons learned" during the runup to the finals of the league organized by Waffle Marketing Inc. and sponsored by Adidas, the official sportswear, and Sunbolt, the official sports drink.

"In every game here, we treat it as a practice for the UAAP," said Pumaren. "We lost our first two games, but those losses taught us things and we tried to improve in

our succeeding games."

Bonbon Custodio, named the league's Most Valuable Player, carried the brunt of the scoring for UE as he finished with 26 points. Mark Borboran added 15, Elmer Espiritu had 13 and James Martinez, a former San Beda junior player, chipped in 11.

But the Warriors also laid down a tight defensive net that saw key San Beda players struggle in scoring.

San Beda's top gun Riego Gamalinda was limited to eight points while Ogie Menor wound up with only five markers.

Nigerian Samuel Ekwe scored 26 to lead the Red Lions, but most of them came late in the second half when the Warriors had already settled the issue.

JP Escobar added 18 but he, too, struggled against the tireless defense of the Warriors, who led by as many as 21, 82-61.

Meanwhile, Far Eastern University, led by MVP Kathrina Nido, downed University of Santo Tomas, 73-65, to bag the women's crown.

Ateneo, which lost to UE in their knockout semifinal match, won the 3-point

shootout through Jai Reyes and the slam dunk competition through Japeth Aguilar. Hail president Mark Molina and Waffle officials Aury Villarama and Rely Agustin presented the trophies to the winners.

The scores:

UE 93—Custodio 26, Borboran 15, Espiritu 13, Martinez 11, Arellano 9, Lingganoy 5, Bondaying 5, Petrone 4, Gregorio 4, Labagala 1, Briones 0, Nabo 0, Acuna 0.  
SBC 76—Ekwe 21, Escobar 18, Tecson 9, Gamalinda 8, Evangelista 8, Menor 5, Maggay 2, Tirona 1, Suguitan 0, Taganas 0.

Quarters: 25-18, 36-34, 59-45, 93-76

## Casio bolsters Toyota Otis in PBL Unity Cup

By Jasmine W. Payo

LA SALLE STANDOUT JV CASIO WILL BRING his clutch shooting to the Philippine Basketball League after signing up with a Toyota Otis squad laden with point guards and fellow Archers for the upcoming Unity Cup tournament.

Casio, known for his ability to hit the big shots, becomes the fourth playmaker in the Knights' roster and the third Archer in the team that now teams with talent.

He will play for a coach who is optimistic about his capabilities on the court.

"He's a thinking player," said coach Louie Alas. "He's tailor-made for us."

Two weeks ago, Harbour Centre also enlisted La Salle mainstays Rico Maierhofer and Ryan Araña.

Several Archers did not see action in the last two PBL conferences after ICTSI-La Salle took a leave of absence from the premier amateur league last year.

Casio averaged 9.5 points, 3.4 rebounds and 1.2 steals in the last UAAP season. He joins a roster that already boasts of top amateur point guards Boyet Bautista and JP Al-

caraz of Letran and the seasoned Christian Coronel.

Aside from Casio, the Knights also recently acquired Patrick Cabahug of Adamson University, Chris Baluyot of San Sebastian College and Marco Pajardo of Jose Rizal University.

Alas hopes the late additions would spark a turnaround for the struggling Knights, who finished dead last in the previous two conferences despite fielding the core of Letran's 2005 NCAA champion squad led by stalwarts Aaron Aban, Jonathan Aldave, Mark Andaya and Erick Rodriguez.

The inclusion of 6-foot-7 Filipino-American Joe Devance also failed to resuscitate the Knights' campaign in the recent Heroes Cup tournament.

"There's no way but up for us," said Alas. "And I think this is the best time for my veteran players to shine, since most of them also want to play in the pro league."

"But I told them they have to prioritize the team first before their personal agenda."

The Knights surprised the league by finishing a best-ever third in their debut campaign in 2003.



A THINKING player, according to coach Louie Alas, JV Casio (left) will be an asset to a team that needs his shooting touch and hustle. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## Yee, R'riguez rule As-Pac junior golf qualifying

MICO YEE AND CYNA Rodriguez topped the recent qualifying for the Asia-Pacific junior championship conducted by the Junior Golf Foundation of the Philippines at the Orchard and Puerto Azul courses in Cavite.

Yee won Class A with plenty to spare while Rodriguez turned in the best score in the girls' division as Class B champion in the 36-hole series which also served as the final school season event of the Samsung Jungolf Tour.

Yee scored a 71 at Orchard and then an 81 at Puerto Azul for a 152 aggregate, way ahead of the long-hitting Gino Bunyi who had 78-86—164.

Rodriguez posted 79-80—159 to handily beat Paulina Sotto (91-80—171) in her division.

Bambee dela Paz also qualified for the Asia-Pacific tourney, slated April 29 to May 2 at the Singapore Island Golf and Country Club in Singapore, after winning Class A with an 86-85—171.

Bino dela Paz and Dottie Ardina prevailed in Class C while JR Gonzales and Kim Mingi were the champions in the Class D category.

Dela Paz (88-82—170) scored a five-shot victory over Michael Limandibrata, Ardina had 74-74—148 to beat Summi Hwang (171), JR Gonzales carded 80-78—158 and Kim 94-87—181 beat another Korean girl Ahn Sieun (196).



### COMMISSIONER'S CUP

## Real Spicy sets another track mark

By Musong R. Castillo

REAL SPICY BUCKLED DOWN TO work early and won the 2006 Philracom Commissioner's Cup in wire-to-wire style yesterday to remain undefeated for the year.

The handsome charger jumped out strong and finished even stronger to win by seven lengths over Chariot of Fire and establish a new track record over 1,800 meters at the Santa Ana Park.

Real Spicy clocked 27 seconds in the final quarter under mild urging

from Jesse B. Guce to register a record 1 minute 52 seconds flat. That eclipsed the old mark of 1:52.6 set by imported horse Being There.

"I just showed him the whip when we rounded for home," said Guce in Filipino. "The horse is just in perfect shape."

The four-year-old son of Real Quiet out of Spicy Tale won his fourth straight start this year, and owner Hermie Esguerra said he plans to race Real Spicy two more times before the Silver Cup on May 14.

"We will just have to sustain his

form and I think we'll be okay," Esguerra said. "We are preparing him for the Silver Cup, which is a virtual championship for locally-bred horses."

The win was worth P600,000 for Esguerra, who picked up another P185,000 for Moab's third place finish, plus the champion breeder's purse of P60,000.

Cool Runnings, who was partnered by Val Dilema, checked in fourth and last for P50,000.

The winner of the third leg of last year's Triple Crown, Real Spicy re-

fused to yield the lead to speedball Chariot of Fire and was three lengths ahead when the field passed the judges' stand.

Real Spicy cornered P1,082,146 out of the total daily double pool of P1,171,878 as top bettors' choice.

He submitted quarter clockings of 13.5-23.5-24-24-27 in achieving a fourth track mark.

He also holds the record for 1,450 meters (1:29) and 1,500 meters (1:31), both at Santa Ana, and the mile (1:39) at the San Lazaro Leisure Park in Carmona, Cavite.

## Kimoni Tour to showcase collegiate stars

A BANNER ROSTER OF TOP UNIVERSITIES and colleges will take a crack at prizes worth P370,000 in the intercollegiate championship that has been added to the ongoing Kimoni Badminton Tour 2006.

Prizes worth P220,000 (P50,000 cash on top of P170,000 worth of Kimoni products) goes to the winning team in the tournament slated June 24-25 at the Olympic Badminton Club in Libis, Quezon City.

The runner-up gets P30,000 cash plus P70,000 worth of Kimoni products and the third-place P15,000 cash and P35,000 worth of products.

Entry forms can be submitted to the Kimoni head office at 39 Bingo Street, Sta. Mesa Heights, Quezon City. Deadline for submission of entries is on June 9. For inquiries, call the Kimoni office at 414-5258 or contact MindWorks c/o Gary Tulio at 0917-7961345, 0922-8134399, 410-4399 or Willy Agbulos at 0917-8419835.

Meanwhile, Ruel Inciong teamed up with Ted Jimenez to clinch the top level of the men's doubles in the second leg of the Kimoni Badminton Tour 2006 at the Bacolod Shutlers' Haven. Inciong and Jimenez prevailed, 15-8, 15-13, over Mark Antonio and Jobie Limas of Bacolod.

In level 1 of the ladies' doubles, the Medy Martinez-Hailey Tan pair outlasted the Jinky Co-Grace Constantino tandem, 15-5, 2-15, 15-4.

Lynette Esico and Reniel Japsay from Roxas district turned back the tough challenge of John Paul Deanon and Hillary Baje in the juniors 16-under via a 15-4, 15-4 decision, while Ernesto Lavao and Merry Joy Fernandez scored a 15-10, 15-0 rout of Christian Crisostomo and Niki Servando in the 15 under play.

## Young Fide Master So nips Paragua, Nadera for crown

Final standings:

6.0 pts.—FM Wesley So, IM Barlo Nadera, GM Mark Paragua; 5.5—FM Jesse Noel Sales, NM Alex Milagrosa; 5.0—IM Richard Bitoon, FM Adrian Ros Pacis, NM Emmanuel Senador, NM Andrew Vasquez, NM Efrén Bagamasbad, Rogello Valdez

YOUNG FIDE MAS-

ter Wesley So edged International Master Barlo Nadera and Grandmaster Mark Paragua to win the Mayor Allen G. Singson Cup Sunday at the KEA Mall and Fun Center in Candian City, Ilocos Sur.

So, the 12-year-old whiz kid, finished tied for



SO: Whiz kid

first with Nadera and Paragua with six points each but was declared the winner of the event by virtue of a superior tiebreak points.

The champion wound up with a 33.0 Bucholz tiebreak points as against Nadera's 28.5 and Paragua's 22. But the three split the combined purse of P22,000 for the top three places.

Using the white pieces in the seventh and final round, So outplayed NM Mirabeau Maga in 34 moves of an English Opening.

Nadera and Paragua both won with black to tie So. Nadera downed NM Emmanuel Senador in 30 moves of a Reti Opening and Paragua beat IM Richard Bitoon in 36 moves of a Sicilian Defense.

Chardine Cheradee Camacho of Caba, La Union and Patrick Dulay of Vigan won the under-16 and under-12 titles, respectively. Marlon Bernardino, contributor

## Estimo tops chess polls; Pichay gains board seat

LONGTIME CHESS OFFICIAL SAMUEL ESTIMO topped the National Chess Federation of the Philippines elections Saturday night at the Celebrity Sports Plaza in Diliman, Quezon City.

The incumbent secretary-general garnered 702 votes to lead the 15-man board of directors. Former Philippine Tennis Association president Salvador Andrada, represented the POC in the polls which took 14 hours to finish.

The new board will meet again to elect the new officers of the association, the sole governing body for chess in the country.

Also retaining their seats in the board were NCFP chair Matias Defensor, outgoing president Go Teng Kok, retired general Arturo Carillo, Jess Torre, Romeo Seratubias, Willie Abalos, Red Dumuk, Casto "Toti" Abundo and Eduardo Madrid.

The new members of the board are Rep. Prospero "Butch" Pichay, Abraham "Bambol" Tolentino Jr., Raul Molintas, Edmundo Legaspi and five-time executive champion Dr. Jenny Mayor.

Pichay, the popular congressman from Surigao del Sur, is said to be the strongest candidate for president. Marlon Bernardino, contributor

### SPORTSWATCH

#### Busy sked in PSA Forum tomorrow

TRIATHLON, BASKETBALL AND MOTORSPORTS HEADLINE TOMORROW'S busy session in the PSA Forum at the main function room of the Pantalan Restaurant in Manila. Triathlon Association of the Philippines president Tom Carrasco and Abby Fojas of Lakeshore resort in Mexico, Pampanga, will discuss the Asian Aquathlon Championship slated next month, while former cage coach Virgil Villavicencio and Anthony Suntay talk about the Filoil Flying V Homegrown Cup. Also appearing in the program aired live over Sports Radio and sponsored by Pagcor and Manila Mayor Lito Atienza is Macky Carapiet who will discuss the FIM-UAM 2006 Motocross Master of Asia.

#### Milo BEST volleyball clinics slated

VOLLEYBALL, ONE OF THE FASTEST GROWING SPORTS IN THE COUNTRY today, gets an additional exposure with the staging of the Milo BEST Center's women's volleyball summer clinics early next month. Classes will be held at the Ateneo Grade School courts on Mondays and Thursdays (1 p.m. to 4:30 p.m.) from April 3 to 27 and at San Beda College-Manila on Tuesdays and Fridays (8 a.m. to 11:30 a.m.) from April 4 to 28. Veteran national coach Florentino "Kid" Santos and national players George Pascua and Joseph Santos will conduct the clinics. For inquiries, call 411-6260 or 372-3065.

#### NCA's 'very best' competing at Roligon

FIFTY FIGHTS FEATURING THE BEST BIRDS OF NCA MEMBERS' COCK farms are on tap in the National Cockers Association's derby at the Roligon Mega Cockpit today and Wednesday. Derby hosts Arman and Manny Santos said leading the entries are the fighters of Danding Cojuangco, Ito Ynares, Rudy Albano, Ronnie Puno, Iggy Arroyo, Butch Pichay, Alex Escalona, F. Berin, Tony Tan, Gerry "Boy" Espina, Boyet Jason and the Firefly groups. The NCA calls itself the most prestigious group in local cockfighting.

#### 100 fights rostered in SJC 4-cocker

MORE THAN 100 MATCHES HAVE BEEN LINED UP IN THE "NO ENTRY FEE 4-Cock Derby" which kicks off at 2 p.m. today at the San Juan Coliseum with Sagupaan Complexor 3000 as major sponsor. Participants who will score two points in today's elimination round will get P6,000 each as bonus, said Aba Badiola, host of the four-day cockfest which dangles a total cash purse of P1.2 million. Other elimination rounds will be on Wednesday and Saturday, with the championship round set Sunday. Submission of entries will be on derby day, from 6 a.m. to 10 a.m. For inquiries, call 725-6563 or 725-5369.

#### Pacquiao derby at Makati Coliseum today

BIGTIME COCKERS CONVERGE AT THE MAKATI COLISEUM TODAY to support boxing hero Manny Pacquiao in his cockfight promotion, Super Pacman 5-Cock Derby. The first of the day's 70 fights sponsored by B-Meg Derby Ace starts at 5 p.m. Among those vying for the lion's share of the P1.2 million cash pot are Gov. Chavit Singson, Patrick Antonio, Wakee Salud of Cebu, Dorlie Du of Davao, William Co, Butchay Olano, Lito Orillaza, Rudy Salud, Amor Salvanera, Efrén Canlas, Gov. Ito Ynares, Louie Cua, Boy de Roca and Eric dela Rosa. For inquiries, call 896-3545 or 895-6475. Up next at the same venue is a 3-cock event on Wednesday hosted by Rey Cabilal.



PACMAN'S PARTNER: Boxing hero Manny Pacquiao (third from left) and Michel Luillier, head of M. Luillier Group of Companies, formalize with a handshake a recent agreement making the "people's champ" as the company's newest endorser in print and television. With them are multiteded coach and Cebu City Councilor Raul "Yayoy" Alcosaba (left) and boxing promoter Rex "Wakee" Salud.





SCHUMACHER

### Ferrari revival elates director

MANAMA, BAHRAIN—FERRARI technical director Ross Brawn hailed the achievements of the team's two drivers after the former world champions secured the top places for Sunday's Bahrain Grand Prix. Seven-time world champion Michael Schumacher clinched pole position Saturday, edging new teammate Felipe Massa. Last season saw Ferrari lose both their drivers' and constructors' titles, as the team struggled with new technical regulations. Schumacher won just one race last season, the controversial US Grand Prix in which just six cars raced. The German driver was ecstatic to have equaled legendary Brazilian Ayrton Senna's number of 65 pole positions.

# Wizards club Pistons

## Arenas weaves magic; Deng powers Bulls

WASHINGTON—GILBERT ARENAS scored 34 points as the Washington Wizards beat the Detroit Pistons for the second time this season with a 110-92 victory Saturday.

Caron Butler added 30 points for the Wizards, who snapped a two-game winning streak and won for just the second time in their past seven games.

Washington (31-30) and Utah are the only teams to beat the Pistons twice this season, with the Wizards the only Eastern Conference team to win in Detroit.

Arenas was the key for the Wizards, as he continued his strong play since being snubbed

for the All-Star Game. Arenas did get into the game, but only as an injury replacement.

"My team was behind me, they were ready to go," Arenas told reporters.

"You use whatever you can for motivation. If there was some because of the All-Star selections, well that's okay with me."

Detroit (49-12) still has the best record in the NBA despite the loss. But the Pistons have lost three of their last five games, their worst stretch of the season, under first year coach Flip Saunders, who also coached the East All-Stars.

"It's probably just being a little over-confident," Detroit's Chauncey Billups told reporters after the game.

Rasheed Wallace led the Pistons with 18 points and nine rebounds, but Detroit made just five of 19 3-point attempts, while Washington made 12 of its 24 3-point attempts.

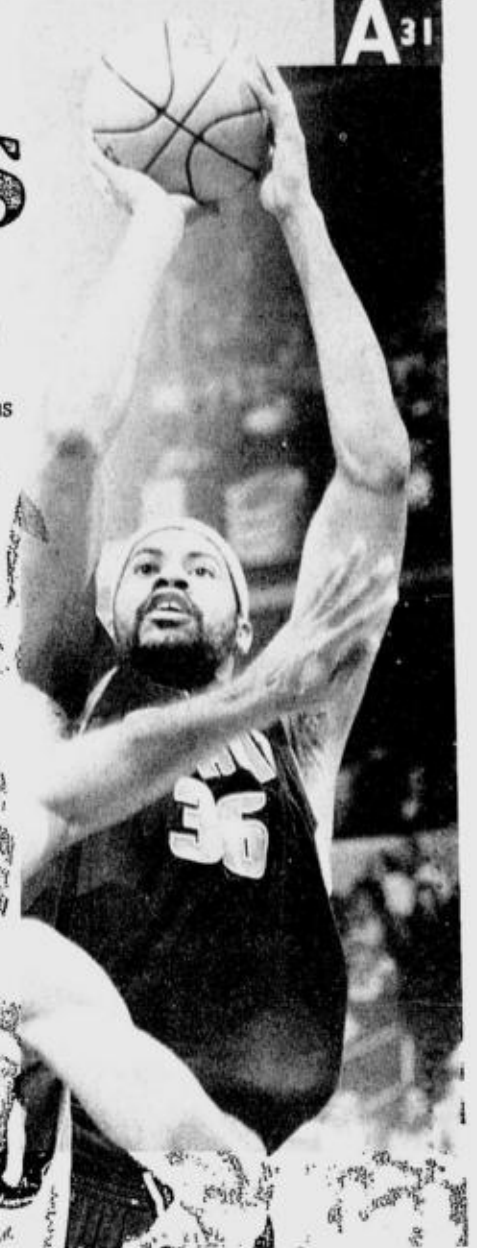
In Atlanta, Luol Deng scored 21 points as the Chicago Bulls beat the Hawks 95-90.

Kirk Hinrich scored 18 points and Tyson Chandler scored 12 points and had 12 rebounds for the Bulls. Al Harrington scored 32 points and had 10 rebounds and Joe Johnson added 22 points for the Hawks.

In Orlando, Hedo Turkoglu scored 21 points and had 14 rebounds as the Magic beat the Golden State Warriors, 103-92.

In Charlotte, Jumaane Jones beat the Bobcats 116-109.

Gerald Wallace scored 16 points for Charlotte and Raymond Felton added 20 points for the Knicks. Reuters



DETROIT'S Rasheed Wallace puts up a shot against Michael Ruffin. AFP

## Injury freezes McGrady anew

NEW YORK—TRACY MCGRADY of the Houston Rockets could miss up to five weeks due to his ailing back, the National Basketball Association team said on Saturday.

The 26-year-old McGrady has already missed 15 games due to

his back problems this season, knocking him out of the lineup on three different occasions.

Houston is just 2-13 without its leading scorer in the lineup as the Rockets try and catch the Los Angeles Lakers for the eighth and fi-

nal playoff spot in the Western Conference.

The Lakers lead the Rockets by three games, despite a recent winning streak by Houston. The Rockets have won four straight and 10 of their last 13. Reuters

## Annika shares lead in Mexico



ANNIKA Sorenstam consults her caddy at the second hole. AFP

HUIXQUILUCAN, MEXICO—DEFENDING champion Annika Sorenstam maintained a share of the lead in the MasterCard Classic on Saturday, shooting a 1-under 71 to match Paula Creamer and Mi Hyun Kim at 6 under.

Creamer had a 67—the best round of the day—and Kim shot a 69.

Sorenstam is making her first official LPGA Tour start since winning the ADT Championship in November and her first competitive appearance since teaming with Liselotte Neumann in January to win the Women's World Cup in South Africa.

"I actually had a higher score than I expected, so I don't necessarily know if I was expecting to be leading," she said. "I thought I played a little better than the score said."

Frost on the course in Huixquilucan, outside Mexico City, delayed play for half an hour. Finishing as dusk fell, Sorenstam missed a short putt on No. 18. AP

## Reigning Asian champ headlines karting bill

THE CONTINENT'S TOP KARTERS put their driving skills to the test as they compete in the 2006 Shell Helix Superkarting series on Mar. 18 and 19 at the Carmona Circuit Philippines in Bangkal, Cavite.

Reigning Asian kart champ Michele Bumgarner headlines the starting list as she guns for a back-to-back crown this season.

Other karters will drive for titles in eight divisions: Cadet 60 Novice, Mini ROK, ROK Junior Cup, ROK Senior Cup, Formula SL, Rotax Max Challenge Seniors, Rotax Max Challenge Novice and the Formula 125 Open.

Bumgarner launches her drive for the title against a tough field that includes big-named karters such as Marlon Stockinger, Ivan Carapiet and Indy Villalon, Bosch Intelco's Marty Aguilar, Maico Angeles and Paolo Eslao, who clinched last year's Formula SL and the Novice Karter of the Year trophies.

There will be a new innovation in this event sponsored by Pilipinas Shell Helix, Denso Iridium Power, Honda Phils., Eastway Company and Aeromed Ambulance Transport and Yokohama Kart Tires—the official tires of the tournament.

If the new track design was a big challenge last year, karters will also have to familiarize themselves with the newly-introduced ROK engines.

"These karters have grown familiar with the track as well as each other's driving skills," said Carmona Circuit Philippines Manager Lot M. Tan. "But the introduction of ROK engines will surely add a new spice in this series, making the race more challenging and exciting."

Young karting kids are expected to shine brighter following their impressive performances last year.

Among the young drivers to watch are Cebu Racing Group's John Alvarez, Javi Benitez, Tomas Cabili, Juha Turalba, Ayrton Cuesta, Roman Academia and Paco Rodriguez for the Junior ROK Cup and Vencer Suba, Paolo Gonzales, Franco Reyes, Joey Orduña and Jet Calderon for the Mini ROK Cup.

Other races will be staged at the Boomland at the CCP on Jul. 8 and 9; Batangas Racing Circuit on Apr. 29 and 30; Cebu Kart Trak on Sept. 9 and 10, and Enchanted Kingdom on Aug. 12 and 13.

The championship will be held on Nov. 11 and 12, at the Carmona Circuit Phils.

### MAKE THE RIGHT CHOICE! PINEDAHAIR CLINICS!

If you are considering a Hair Transplant make your decision on the surgeon himself!

- ▶ Dr. Pineda is a Beverly Hills trained Hair Transplant Surgeon
- ▶ Practice limited to hair transplants and hair problems
- ▶ 16 years experience in Hair Transplants
- ▶ Has done over 4,000 patients
- ▶ Best possible surgery, Best possible results
- ▶ Prices you can afford
- ▶ Open door policy, see and talk to patients
- ▶ Airfare Reimbursement (call for details)

Experience the Pinedahair Technique! Don't compromise!

Call us today for a consultation with Dr. Andrew Pineda himself

843-0691

NOW!

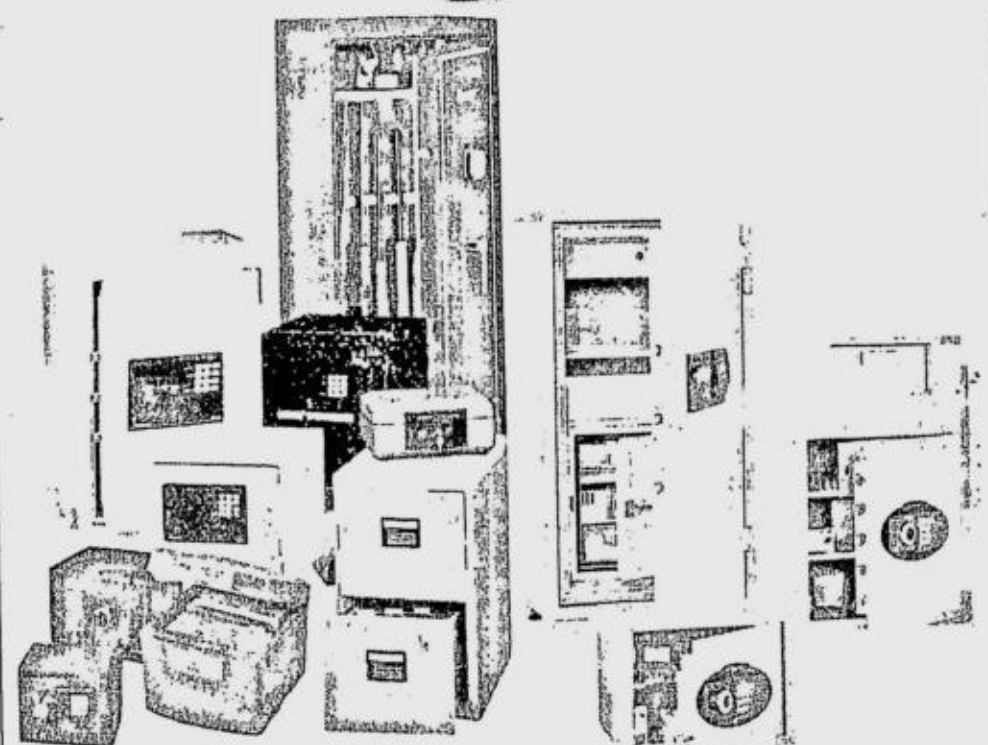


**A. Pineda Medical Clinic**  
Suite 612 Medical Towers Makati, Rufino Street  
Legaspi Village, Makati City  
MANILA 8130691 • DAVAO 2212682  
www.pinedahair.com

## SentrySafe

World Leader in Fire-Resistant and Security Storage

# Anniversary Sale!



- Fire-Resistant Safes
- Theft-Resistant Safes
- Waterproof Safes
- Fire-Resistant Filing Cabinets
- Data Safes
- Room Safes
- Gun Safes
- Cash Boxes
- Drawer Safes
- Chests & Files
- Commercial Safes
- Cash Deposit Safes

Promo Period: February 21 to March 20 • National Bookstores Only • March 1 to 31 • All Other Stores

60 RETAIL OUTLETS NATIONWIDE

Metro Manila • National Bookstore • Rustan's • SM ACE Hardware • SM Hardware Workshop • True Value • Handyman DIB • DIB • Metro Cebu • ACE Hardware • National Bookstore • Metro Gaisano • Bagnio • National Bookstore • SM ACE Hardware • San Fernando, Pampanga • SM ACE Hardware • Handyman DIB • Angeles • Handyman DIB • Marikina • SM ACE Hardware • Bacoor • SM ACE Hardware • Batangas City • SM ACE Hardware • Lucena • SM ACE Hardware • Iloilo City • SM ACE Hardware • Cagayan de Oro City • National Bookstore • SM ACE Hardware • Davao City • National Bookstore • SM ACE Hardware

Exclusive Distributor

**ZENOREX Marketing Corporation**  
Tel 893-7610 Fax 894-5618

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0797 Series of 2006

## SERENA-QRV

When defining a real van, it must give ultimate performance, sitting flexibility and utmost convenience. All of these reside in one van—SERENA Q-RV.

	SRP	20% DP	SUBSIDY	PAY ONLY	MONTHLY PAYMENT			
					18	24	36	48
SERENA Q	P1,480,000	P294,000	P148,000	P148,000	P74,158	P60,320	P42,973	P34,462
SERENA QV	P1,280,000	P256,000	P128,000	P128,000	P64,137	P52,169	P37,166	P29,805

**FREE:** Comprehensive Insurance and P10,000 worth of gasoline  
Extended warranty up to 48 months or 120,000 kms.

Get the chance to win 88 great prizes at Nissan Mantrade's **MAKING IT GREAT AT 88 Anniversary Promo**  
Catch the celebration from January 19 to April 30, 2006.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A1-067, Series of 2006.

ONLY AT NISSAN'S BEST DEALERS

Don't let this awesome deal pass. Drive home a real van now!

PROMO PERIOD: FEB. 24 TO MARCH 31, 2006 Subject to bank approval

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A1-101 Series of 2006

**MANTRADE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**  
2278 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City • Tels: 843-3316 to 23  
• Fax: 817-8257 • www.nissanmantrade.net

**NISSAN MANILA**  
2210 J. Abad Santos Ave. corner Batangas St., Tondo, Manila  
Tels.: 252-3566 • 251-9056 • 251-9060 to 63

**NISSAN**



Certified Real Van!

- Lunch with clients
- Mobile office
- Road trip to Ilocos
- Camp out at the beach



# Tour Pilipinas renews partnership with GAB

THE GAMES AND AMUSEMENTS BOARD remains a major partner of the Tour Pilipinas, the annual cycling classic which will run its Padyak Pinoy edition from April 20 to 30.

The Tour Pilipinas's partnership with the GAB is akin to its ties with the Integrated Cycling Federation of the Philippines or PhilCycling, the national federation for the sport that is sanctioning the summer spectacle.

GAB chair Eric Buhain, the former swimming sensation, views the annual Tour as a major vehicle for cyclists to earn financial rewards and, more importantly, reap national and international recognition.

"More competitions mean more chances for financial rewards and recognition for our cyclists," said Buhain, who, before being named GAB chief, was chair of the Philippine Sports Commission.

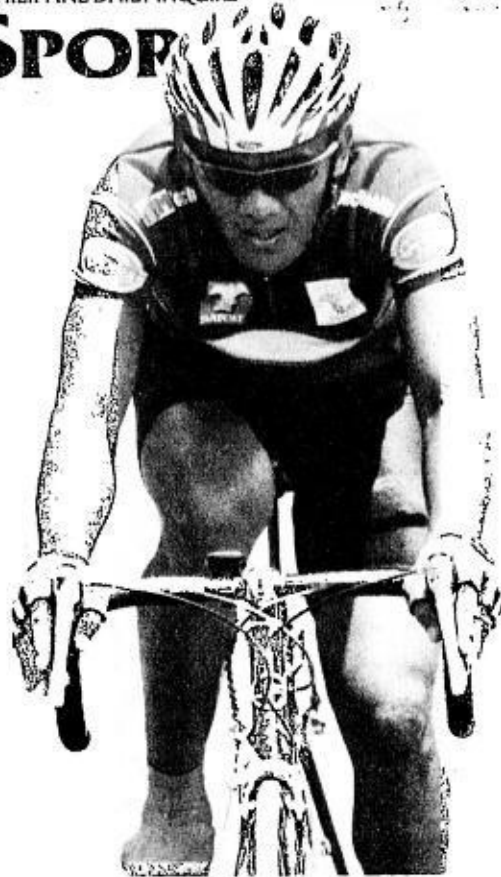
Inquiries about the Tour Pilipinas 2006-

Padyak Pinoy can be obtained through hotline 459-2125, telephone 793-2175 and email address [padyakpinoy@tourpilipinas.com](mailto:padyakpinoy@tourpilipinas.com) or through the website [www.tourpilipinas.com](http://www.tourpilipinas.com).

All 80 cyclists, including defending champion Warren Davadilla and race officials and commissaries and Dynamic Outsource Solutions Inc. (Dos-1) president Gary Cayton, the race organizer, are licensed by the GAB.

The riders will be divided into 10 teams of eight in the 10-stage, 11-day Tour that offers more than P4 million in cash prizes covers more than 1,700 kilometers of roads in Luzon.

The summer race will feature two crucial stages in Tagaytay City—a massed start stage that includes a treacherous climb along Sungay from Talisay to the picturesque city overlooking Taal Volcano and an individual time trial stage that traces the route used in the 23rd Southeast Asian Games.



DEFENDING champion Warren Davadilla

## Asian Tour big boost to women's billiards

OUR EXCLUSIVE REPORT ON the Philippines' hosting the first ever Asian Ladies 9-Ball Tournament here (PDI, 2/10/06) has been confirmed by no less than the country's foremost woman billiards player, Rubilen Amit, winner of two gold medals in last year's Southeast Asian Games.

"It's official," confirmed the 24-year-old Amit, saying she learned about the good news from billiards "godfather" Aristeo "Putch" Puyat himself. "I'm very happy because this tournament, set for April 26-28, will be a big help to our women players who need international exposure," added Amit, who will be seeing action together with another nationally ranked player, Iris Rañola, in the cash-rich Japan 9-Ball Open in Tokyo March 17-18. Their Japanese trip will be bankrolled by Puyat and the Billiards and Snooker Congress of the Philippines headed by Ernie Pajardo.

Early this month, Amit took part in the World Pool Championship in Taipei where she narrowly lost in the Round of 24 to Sweden's Charlotte Sorensen, 7-6. The sensational Kim Ga-young of South Korea emerged champion as predicted. She is expected to strut her stuff in the Asian Ladies 9-Ball Tour.

Although virtually unknown to many Filipinos, the 20-year-old Kim is highly regarded by American pool aficionados after she won both the last US Ladies Open and the American Ladies Invitational titles. In making her presence felt in the US, the Korean champion won over touted players like Alison Fisher and Karen Corr, whose string of upset victories included wins over male players like Earl "The Pearl" Strickland and Johnny "The Scorpion" Archer of the US and Ralf "The Kaiser" Souquet of Germany, three former world champions who are all familiar to Filipino fans.

On the coming Japan 9-Ball Open, Efrén "Bata" Reyes said he would try his best to retain the championship he won last year at the expense of countryman Rodolfo "Boy Samson" Luat. Team manager Rolly Vicente added he was keeping his fingers crossed that the Philippine delegation, composed of Reyes, Francisco "Django" Bustamante, Amit and Rañola, would perform creditably.

Following a successful laser treatment to correct his eyesight, the 51-year-old Reyes will now be gunning for his third major triumph this year in the Japan Open. He had earlier won the \$200,000 IPT (International Pool Tour) winner-take-all tournament and the One-Pocket championship of

### CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Inigo



the Derby City Classic, both in the US.

While women's billiards is not yet in vogue in the Philippines, the Asian Ladies 9-Ball Tour could very well serve as a breakthrough for the sport. The Manila leg is envisioned to kick off the proposed five-leg Asian Ladies Tour, similar to the yearly Asian Tour for men. The ladies tour will be sanctioned by the Asian Confederation of Billiards Sports and will be held in Southeast Asian countries, including the Philippines, Thailand, Malaysia, Indonesia and Singapore.

Aimed at promoting billiards among women and prepare the lady players for this year's Asian Games in Doha, Qatar, on Dec. 1-15, the Asian Ladies Tour was conceived during a meeting of SEA Games delegation heads in Manila. Officials of ESPN-Star Sports are keen on airing the Asian Ladies Tour in their network that covers 39 countries and with an audience of half a billion viewers.

There will be 16 slots available in each leg, with the host country given two slots each for a total of 10. In the allocation of the six other available slots, Southeast Asian countries interested to join the Tour would be given preference, otherwise the said slots will be offered to other Asian countries like China, Japan, Korea and Taiwan, which have world-class players. The double elimination matches will be a race to seven racks, alternate break, to give all players maximum exposure and playing time. The semifinals and finals will be race to nine, alternate break.

Reyes, also called "The Magician" in pool circles, elevated billiards to its present position of respect and recognition in the country when he won the prestigious US Open in 1994 and the World Pool 9-Ball Championship in Cardiff, Wales, in 1999. The billiards boom in the Philippines started in the early eighties when ageless Jose "Amang" Parica, now based in the US, Reyes and Bustamante dominated the lucrative American circuit. In 2004, Canada-based Alex "The Lion" Pagulayan won the World Pool Championship in Taiwan to continue the fine tradition, with Marlon Manalo and Dennis Orcollo, among others, now waiting in the wings to prove their worth.

New!  
**Gillette**

**MACH3 Turbo**

Now, total comfort  
whether you  
shave down or up –  
even against the grain.

**Gillette**  
The Best a Man Can Get

[www.MACH3.com](http://www.MACH3.com) © 2005 The Gillette Company

**CARRYBOY**  
The Name of Quality and Design

**INNOVAplus Packages**

<p><b>NUDGE PACKAGE</b></p> <p>SMOOTH BODY-MATCH PAINT FINISH</p> <p>Front Nudge Guard (w/ stainless garnish &amp; Alum. Skid Plate)</p> <p>Rear Nudge Guard (w/ Back-up Lights)</p> <p>Comes with any of these options:</p> <p>1. Side Skirts Alum. Finish    2. Hi-End Alum. Steepboard    3. Alum. Steepboard</p> <p>For Nudge Package (Choose from any of these Accessories):</p> <p>Mudguards (not available for option 1)    or    Silver Net Design Door Visor</p> <p>or Chrome Front &amp; Rear Lamp Covers</p>	<p><b>SKIRTS PACKAGE</b></p> <p>Front Lower Skirt    Rear Lower Skirt</p> <p>Side Lower Skirts</p> <p>For Skirts Package (Choose from any of these Accessories):</p> <p>Side Mirror Electric Motor    or    Silver Net Design Door Visor</p>
<p><b>STYLE PACKAGE</b></p> <p>Skirts Plus Fender Flare Set</p> <p>For Style Package (Choose from any of these Accessories):</p> <p>Silver Net Design Door Visor    Side Mirror Electric Motor</p>	<p><b>SPORTS PACKAGE</b></p> <p>For Sports Package (Choose from any of these Accessories):</p> <p>Skirts Package Plus</p> <p>Fender Flare Set (Front)    Side Mirror Electric Motor</p> <p>Fender Flare Set (Rear)    Side Mirror Electric Motor</p> <p>Body Cladding Set    Rear Spoiler w/ Reverse Motor</p>

CARRYBOY PHILIPPINES INC. Sole Authorized Distributor of Genuine Accessories by Carryboy Thailand  
No. 14 Banawa corner Macopa St., Quezon City. Surf our website at [www.carryboy.ph](http://www.carryboy.ph)

Visit our Showroom or call: 740-0525 or 30



# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: inquirer.ent.na

## MMFF goes for P.5B

By Nini Valera

### HALF A BILLION.

This is the target income of the 2006 Metro Manila Film Festival, which was launched last Friday at the Wack Wack Golf & Country Club.

The festival is traditionally held during the yearend holidays.

Metropolitan Manila Development Authority Chair Bayani Fernando, MMFF overall chair, said he was confident of hitting the target.

"Last year, the festival recorded its biggest income ever (in 30 years)," Fernando said in his speech, delivered in Filipino. "We want to beat that this year, and I say, half a billion pesos."

### Optimistic

The 2005 MMFF made P351.9 million in gross receipts.

Fernando said he could reach the new target with the help of media even as he acknowledged the participation of the Kapisanan ng mga Brodkaster ng Pilipinas for the past three years.

In an interview with INQUIRER Entertainment also on Friday, Fernando admitted that intrigues, a constant every festival season, have been helping create interest among viewers.

"We need the intrigues," he said. "We need people to talk about the entries."

Last year, Wilson Tieng, a member of the board of jurors,

was accused by one of the producers, Regal Entertainment's Lily Monteverde, of campaigning for "Kutob," its lead star Marvin Agustin and director Joey Reyes to win Best Actor and Best Director by giving a forecast of winners to INQUIRER.

Agustin and Reyes did win, and Regal's "Blue Moon" took the Best Picture Award.

MMFF/A2-2

**ZSAZSA**  
Padilla happy  
to get her  
"incentive."  
Story below.

JIM GUIAO PUNZALA



**Dermstrata**  
the right curves at the right places.

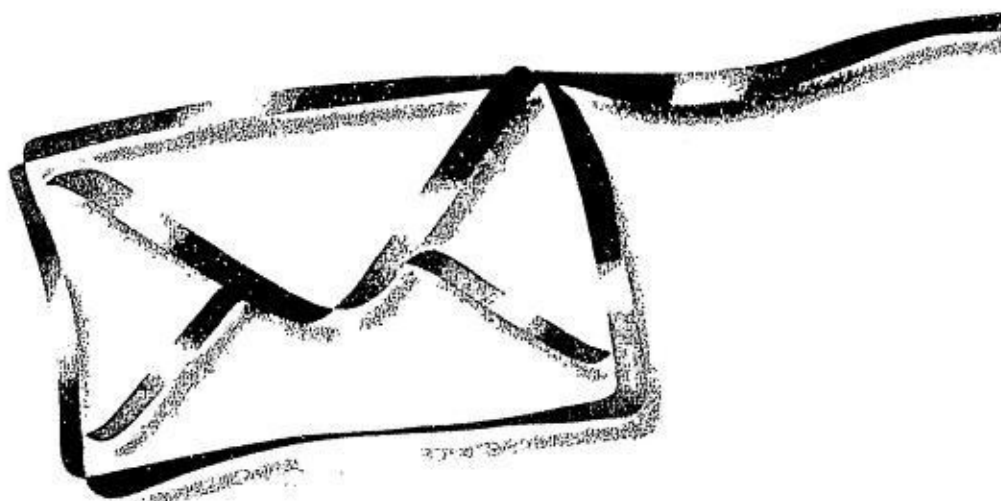
Keep those curves where they belong.  
The Dermstrata Mesotherapy Treatment  
gives you victory in the battle of the bulge.

Prink Square 2 Makati / 8159667 Ever Gaisco Commercial / 9526421 SM Manila / 5229997 Facial Glow by Dermstrata, SM Manila / 4042370 Festival Supermall / 8077398 Annapolis Greenhills / 7244082  
Isolann Radio / 7363781 Market Market Global City / 7682203 Novales Shopping Mall / 9399018 Robinsons Fairview / 9389567 SM Bacoor / (048) 4173050 SM Cagayan de Oro / (088) 8591157  
SM Dasmariñas / (048) 4323043 SM Marikina / (044) 2388045 SM Pangasinan / (045) 9616962 SM Southville / 8064319 SM Centerpoint / 7153988 Sta. Lucia East / 8016491 SM Siaya / 8240254  
SM Fairview / 9377710 SM San Lazaro / 7602437 SM North Edsa / 9289554 SM Valenzuela / 2921939 SM Sta. Rosa / (049) 5344659 SM Lucena. Soon to Open: Mall of Ase.

## Unlimited bonding?

## Kayang-kaya sa

# Globe UNLIMITXT



## For good na!

## As low as P15/day!

For Postpaid and Prepaid  
(Globe-to-Globe)

### P15

for 1 day

Text **UNLIMITXT15**  
to 2870

### P25

for 2 days

Text **UNLIMITXT25**  
to 2870

### P50

for 5 days

Text **UNLIMITXT50**  
to 2870

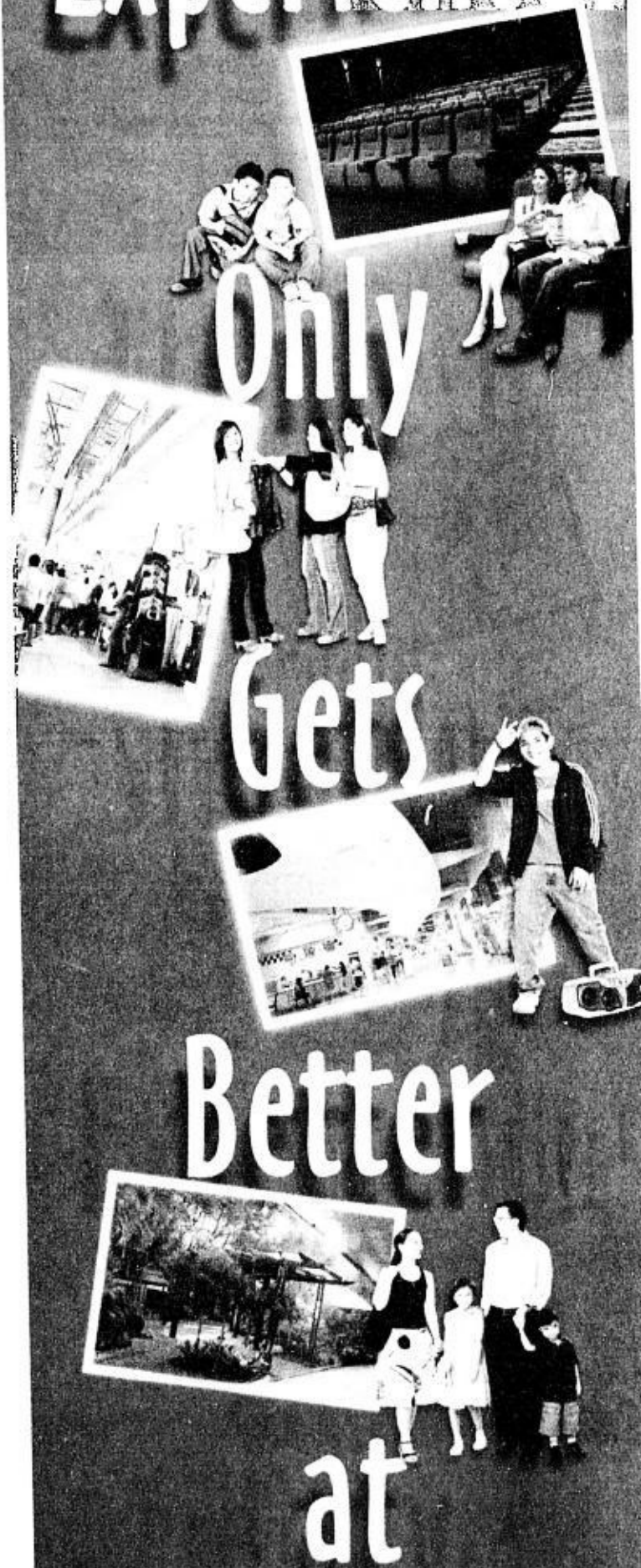
Prepaid subscribers must have at least P1 load to enjoy the service. Postpaid subscribers must consume their free SMS before availing of the service. Users can only register to one denomination at a given time. Regular rates apply until users receive confirmation of activation. The service will be activated within 24-hours after registration. The expiry period for Prepaid Globe Unlimitxt offer is different from your regular load expiry period. Globe Unlimitxt is not available while subscriber is on Prepaid International Roaming mode.

Now you can easily renew your Globe Unlimitxt subscription!

You will receive a reminder message 6 hours before the expiration of your Globe Unlimitxt.  
Just reply YES to renew your subscription.

sa **Globe** posible

# The Best Shopping Experience



## Greenhills Shopping Center

Enjoy a whole new going-out experience at the new Greenhills Shopping Center. Get to Shop & Live life to the fullest with countless shopping finds, entertainment options, various dining choices plus spacious parking areas and improved amenities & services to complete the experience.



## Shop & Live!

www.greenhills.com.ph



A2-2

## ENTERTAINMENT

## MMFF goes for P.5B

From page A2-1

Fernando has shrugged off the love-hate relationship between Monteverde and the MMFF that has persisted throughout the years.

"After she gets over her disappointments, her love for the industry would again resurface," he said.

## Consistent

Fernando acknowledged

Monteverde's consistent presence in the festival, saying that without her, there might be no MMFF.

"No other producer is as eager to submit entries," Fernando said.

Asked why he allowed the submission of rushes of "Blue Moon" instead of the finished product during the final selection of entries in the finished product category, Fernando said no other entry could take its place.

## Old rule

Last year, organizers introduced the finished product category, which required filmmakers to submit canned movies for consideration as entries. These would be shown in the festival's second half, which starts Jan. 1.



AT THE launch/awarding ceremony: MMDA chair Bayani Fernando, Best Supporting Actress Cherry Pie Picache, Regal producer Roselle Monteverde-Teo and lawyer Espiridion Laxa, chair of rules committee.

PHOTOS BY JIM GUIAO FUNZALAN



WILSON Tieng, promotions committee chair; Undersecretary Robert C. Nacianceno, festival executive director; Ric Camaligan, provincial parade committee chair; and Mariz Ricketts, producer.

But Fernando said the MMFF was reverting to its old regulation of requiring a script as basis for entry selection. Likewise, he added, there would be new faces in the board of jurors.

Among Monteverde's complaints is the lack of new blood among the judges.

"We can not really make everybody happy," Fernando said.

## Happy Zsazsa

Zsazsa Padilla, last year's Best Actress, looked happy at Friday's event. She said she had come to claim her cash incentive for winning.

"We need this kind of incentive to continue doing good work," she said, unabashed.

A total of P11.6 million in cash were awarded to the festival winners and producers (See related story on A2-1.).

Fernando announced that the deadline for submission of entries to this year's festival is April 30.

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

For inquiries, call:  
**687-6963**  
**GUARANTEED SEATS**  
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1	CASSANOVA 1:00, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:20 R-13
2	YOURS, MINE AND OURS 1:55, 4:10, 6:25, 8:40, 11:00 GP
3	16 BLOCKS 1:20, 3:45, 6:10, 8:35, 11:00 PG-13
4	LAST HOLIDAY 2:35, 5:15, 7:55, 10:35 GP

**POWER PLANT CINEMA**

Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No: 8981440-41

DATE MOVIE R13 1:40, 3:40, 5:40, 7:40, 9:40	CASANOVA R13 12:15, 2:45, 5:15, 7:45, 10:10	YOURS, MINE AND OURS G 1:45, 3:55, 6:05, 8:15, 10:25
THE LAST HOLIDAY G 12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00	UNDERCLASSMAN R13 1:30, 3:35, 5:40, 7:45, 9:50	16 BLOCKS PG13 1:35, 3:45, 5:55, 8:05, 10:20

MOVIES AND SCREENING SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR VERIFICATION CALL 898-1440/1  
Matinee Screenings before 5:00 p.m. "Free Seating" P111.00 - Monday-Friday.

**NOW SHOWING**

SHE HAS THREE WEEKS TO LIVE...  
THE REST OF HER LIFE

**QUEEN LATIFAH**

**LAST HOLIDAY**

MPAA RATING: PG FOR GENERAL AUDIENCE

**NOW SHOWING**

IN AMERICA THERE'S 'THE AMITYVILLE HORROR'...  
IN THE U.K. THERE IS 'THE DARK'...

A GRIEF-STRICKEN FAMILY,  
A TRAGEDY-HAUNTED HOUSE ON THE  
CLIFFS OF WALES AND A SMALL  
TOWN'S SECRET HISTORY

In an attempt to pull her family together, New Yorker Adele Tullian travels with her daughter Sarah to Anglesey, Wales in the U.K. to visit her contractor father - James Tullian.

The morning after they arrive, Sarah mysteriously vanishes. While the parents desperately search for Sarah, a guilt-ridden Adele is haunted by visions of her daughter as though she is trapped somewhere inside the haunted house. Adele soon learns of an ancient local legend of a place called The Dark - an ethereal land of the dead - and she becomes convinced that Sarah is communicating to her from The Dark.

Not long after Sarah disappears, Adele and James find themselves involved with a girl who not only bears a striking resemblance to their missing daughter, but reveals that she has returned from the dead to inform them on how to get Sarah back. They must follow the rule: 'one of the living, for one of the dead. The living must be sacrificed so that the dead can return. Townsfolk suspect that the Tullians are succumbing to the legacy of madness and murder that overwhelmed the house's previous tenants.

**THE DARK**

SEAN BEAN MARIA BELLO

BASED ON A TRUE INCIDENT THAT TAPS INTO A WELSH MYTHOLOGY

**3RD WEEK**

STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP.

**THE #1 MOVIE IN MANILA!**

Can You Predict Your Own Death?

When? Where? How?

Find Out...

**FINAL DESTINATION 3**

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**

GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

**THEATRE MALL**

Now Showing

1 CASANOVA 10:35, 12:55, 3:20, 5:45, 8:10, 10:35 R13	2 LAST HOLIDAY 10:35, 12:50, 3:10, 5:35, 8:05, 10:30 GP
--	---

**PROMENADE**

Now Showing

3 YOURS, MINE & OURS 11:40, 1:55, 4:05, 6:15, 8:25, 10:35 GP	4 DATE MOVIE 10:50, 1:05, 3:20, 5:35, 7:50, 10:10 R18	5 16 BLOCKS 10:50, 1:05, 3:20, 5:35, 7:50, 10:10 PG13
--	---	---

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL 722-4496.

**MUSIC MUSEUM**

MARCH 18, 2006 VINAM RACHELA GENEVA G 9:00PM  
MARCH 30, 2006 RICO J. PUNO 9:00PM

**TEA TIME**

EVERY MONDAY MARCH 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31  
TEATRINO DANCE NIGHT: WE'RE STILL HOT! THE MUSICAL  
FOR INQUIRIES CALL 722-4532 LOC. 116

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLEASE CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0436

**Do You Dare See It?**

**OPENS MARCH 15**

R-18 Warning: Contains scenes showing Extreme Violence and Nudity

**QUENTIN TARANTINO PRESENTS**

**HOSTEL**

WRITTEN AND DIRECTED BY ELI ROTH

**Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES**

## Cash, cash!

From page A2-1

Agustin for "Kutob", Actress (Zsazsa Padilla, "Ako Legal Wife"), Director (Jose Javier Reyes, "Kutob") and Screenplay ("Blue Moon") received P100,000 each.

Best Supporting Actor (Jose Manalo, "Enteng Kabisote 2"), Supporting Actress (Cherry Pie Picache, "Ako Legal Wife"), and the rest of the awardees got P50,000 each.

All of the major awardees were present.

Best Float winners—"Exodus," "Mulawin" and "Blue Moon"—were also given cash prizes.

Laxa disclosed that MMFF officers had doubled the cash incentives from last year's. "It's only fitting because the last festival was the most successful in 30 years," he said. "During its 14-day run, it earned P351,935,000."

SM big boss Henry Sy was conferred a Lifetime Achievement



FOR Marvin Agustin, best actor, P100,000.

JIM GUIAO FUNZALAN

award. In his speech, Ric Camaligan, chair of the provincial parade committee, sounded a "call for unity" in light of myriad controversies plaguing the MMFF—namely, disagreements over awards and reallocation of funds.

**SHANG CINEPLEX**

1 YOURS, MINE & OURS MTRCB GP 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00 LMF	3 DATE MOVIE MTRCB R-18 2:20, 4:15, 6:10, 8:05, 10:00
2 16 BLOCKS MTRCB PG-13 12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00 LMF	4 CASANOVA MTRCB R-13 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00

**PREMIERE THEATRE: THE LAST HOLIDAY**  
MTRCB GP 1:15, 3:45, 6:15, 8:00 LMF  
Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

**Catch the Cineplex Special**

Get a Mini Shabu-Shabu Cash Certificate worth P100.00 for every single purchase of two (2) tickets of any movie at the Shang Cineplex.

Promo Period: Feb 15 to Mar 15, 2006. See Posters For Details  
Per DTI-NCR Permit Number A3-0166, Series of 2006.

Call 633-7851, loc. 171 or 633-2227 for more details.

Shangri-La Plaza

**FUN & FURRY FAMILY COMEDY**

**OPENS MARCH 15!**

MTRCB RATING: G ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

**TIM ALLEN is**

**THE SHAGGY DOG**

**Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures**



MONDAY, MARCH 13, 2006

## ENTERTAINMENT

A2-3

## Michael Jackson's Neverland closed; workers unpaid

LOS ANGELES—CALIFORNIA authorities have closed pop star Michael Jackson's Neverland ranch after workers complained they have not been paid since December.

Jackson has been ordered to pay almost \$170,000 in fines for failure to pay wages and cover staff insurance, officials said.

The action has renewed speculation about Jackson's finances.

California state labor officials went to the ranch, near Santa Barbara, on Thursday and told staff there to stop working.

Thirty Neverland employees earlier complained they had not been paid since December, according to a Division of Labor Standards Enforcement report. A total of 69 workers have not been paid or had insurance contributions made for them.

## Fines

The California Department of Industrial Relations on Tuesday ordered Jackson to pay more than \$300,000 in back wages and imposed a \$100,000 fine.

Jackson has been fined another \$69,000 for the failure to pay insurance — \$1,000 for each worker.

Dean Fryer, a spokesperson for the California Department of Industrial Relations, said Jackson's representatives had been working closely with the department.

"He cannot operate with employees without workers' compensation... he has to comply by March 14. If he doesn't, we'll file a lawsuit in civil court," Fryer said.

The 47-year-old former pop superstar has spent most of his time in Bahrain since he was acquitted in June on sexual molestation charges by a California jury.

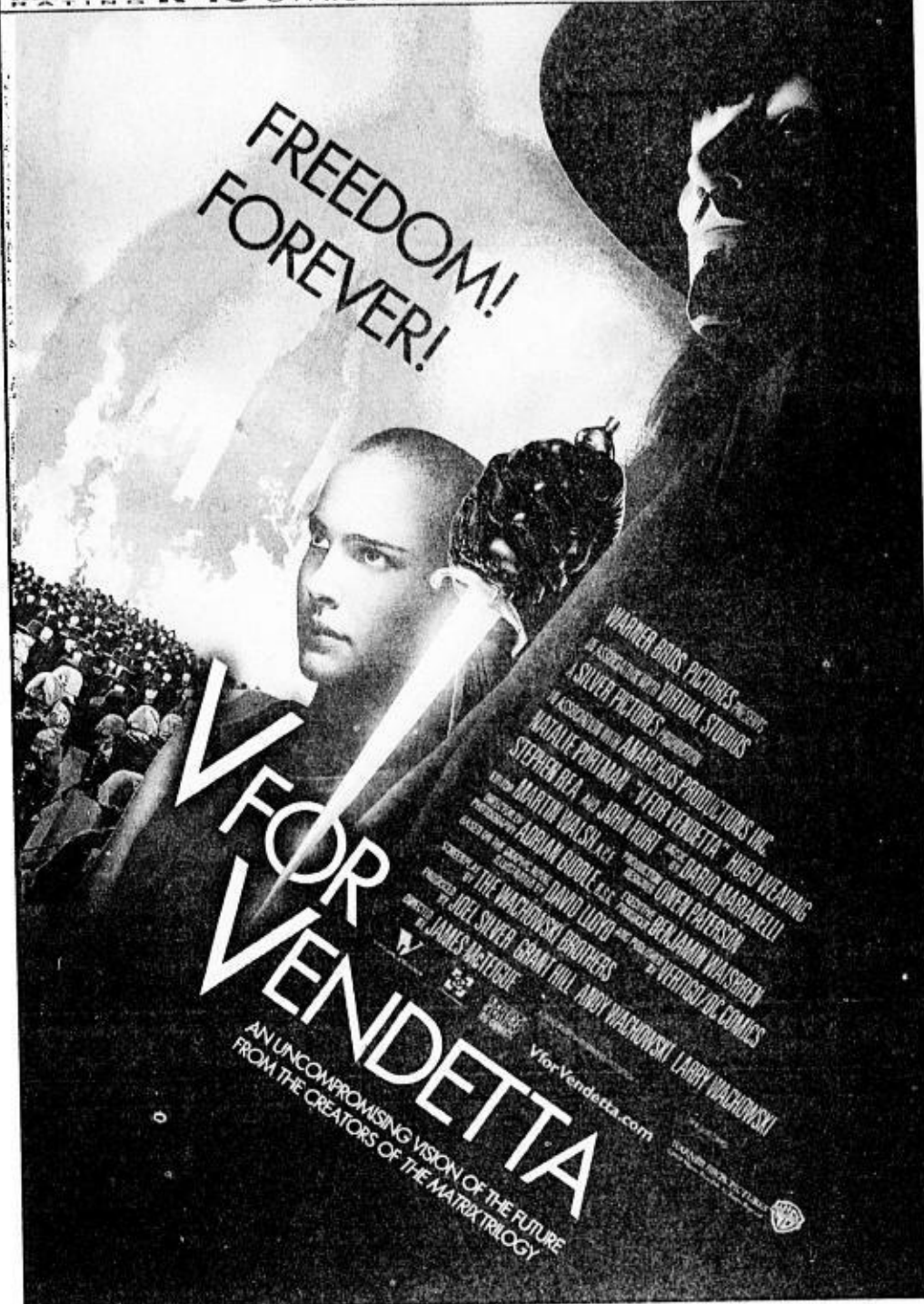
His Washington-based spokesperson, Raymone Bain, said: "In matters of his personal finances and his children, he (Jackson) has not really issued statements.

I'm not sure that's going to change. What I can say is that he's not in LA. He's in Bahrain." In December, The Los Angeles Times reported that Jackson was in ne-

gotiation with creditors to extend a loan so that he would not have to sell Neverland Valley ranch and his stake in the Beatles catalogue. AFP

## REVOLUTION BEGINS MARCH 15

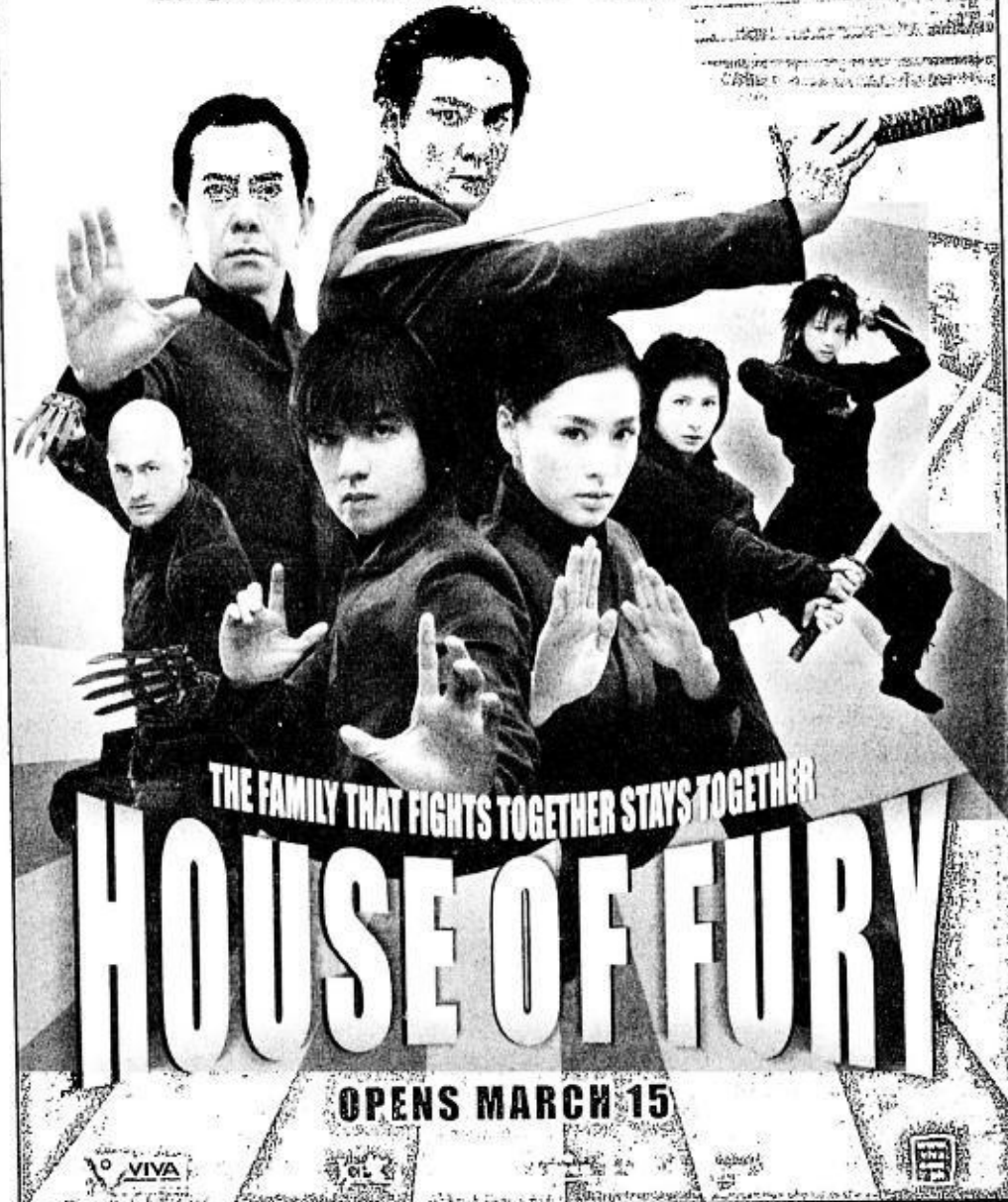
MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13YRS. OLD AND ABOVE



## MTRCB PG-13

Children below 13 yrs. old only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or parent.

## JACKIE CHAN presents THE HOTTEST YOUNGBLOODS OF ASIAN ACTION CINEMA



glorietta

GREENBELT

ALABANG TOWN CENTER

AYALA CENTER CEBU

MARKET! MARKET!

Ayala Malls

## AT THE CINEMAS

Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.

Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification please call 729 7777

T-FX

G1	1	2	3	4
DATE MOVIE	16 BLOCKS	UNDERCLASSMAN	THE DARK	
G4	1	2	3	4
CASANOVA	YOURS, MINE & OURS	16 BLOCKS	130, 3 45, 6 00, 8 15, 10 30	
4	CAPOTE	5	FEARLESS	6
DATE MOVIE	7	LAST HOLIDAY		
GB1	1	2	3	4
DATE MOVIE	CASANOVA	16 BLOCKS	30 4 45, 7 00 4 15, 11 30	
GB3	1	2	3	4
DATE MOVIE	16 BLOCKS	2	CASANOVA	
1 40, 3 35, 5 30, 7 25, 9 20, 11 15	GUARANTEED SEATS	2 10	16 BLOCKS	30 4 45, 7 00 4 15, 11 30
3	LAST HOLIDAY	4	YOURS, MINE & OURS	5
1 50, 4 15, 6 40, 9 05, 11 30	GUARANTEED SEATS	2 50, 5 00, 7 10, 9 20, 11 30	GUARANTEED SEATS	1 50, 4 15, 6 40, 9 05, 11 30
GUARANTEED SEATS		GUARANTEED SEATS		GUARANTEED SEATS
ATC	1	2	3	4
16 BLOCKS	2	CASANOVA		
ACC	1	2	3	4
16 BLOCKS	2	DATE MOVIE	3	YOURS, MINE & OURS
4	ST. ANGE			
M2	1	2	3	4
16 BLOCKS	2	YOURS, MINE & OURS		
3	UNDERCLASSMAN	4	CASANOVA	5
				DATE MOVIE

## At the Activity Center

Customer Service text hotline: 0917 6095900  
Customer Service Numbers: Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm  
Greenbelt - 752 4853; from 11am to 12pm

Alabang Town Center - 842 2782; from 10am to 8pm  
Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc 324  
Market! Market! - 886 7519

GLORIETTA

ALABANG TOWN CENTER

BPI Installment Madness

March 15-31, 2006

Anson's Emporium Exhibit

March 12 to 31, 2006

AYALA CENTER CEBU

MARKET! MARKET!

USC College of Architecture &amp; Fine Arts' Annual Exhibit

March 15, 2006

Woman's Today Summer Picks Event

March 16, 2006

GREENBELT

Ayala Greenbelt's Chocolate Festival

February 13 to March 15, 2006

Onstage

Repertory Philippines presents 7 NG UMAGA

at REP's Globe Theater - March 24, 25, 26, 31, April 1, 2, 7, 8, 9

For inquiries, pls. call 887-0710

Ayala MUSEUM

Come &amp; view the 20th ASIAN INTERNATIONAL ART EXHIBIT

For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 28.

Or visit www.ayalamuseum.org



Get ready and pack your things for the coolest destinations this summer! Visit the historical Magellan's Cross in Cebu, discover the taste of Davao, and experience the Philippines' last frontier, in Palawan! Plus! Win other exciting consolation prizes!

An amazing experience only Ayala Malls Cinemas can give!

Hurry! Buy your tickets now!

See banners for details. Promo ends on May 19, 2006

Special thanks to:

Per DTI NCR Permit No. AI-200 Series of 2006



TIMEZONE celebrates Disney NOW ONLY P150!!!



LIMITED RELEASE ONLY COLLECTIBLE, NON-RELOADABLE

These collectible Powercards are available for P150. This shall be inclusive of P125 worth of game load plus 3 free games.

www.timezonegames.com

Available at all Timezone Powercard-operated branches



831-1000 loc. 2071, 2073, 2082, 2091

BIG MOVIES • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

PRESENT

**BARBIE & ROCKSTEADY**

MARCH 18, 2006 SM MANILA CINEMA 4 SATURDAY

Tickets available at TICKETWORLD 891-5610/ 891-9999

METRO MANILA		
<b>PODIUM</b> <b>16 BLOCKS</b> 01:20 FS / 01:50 MF / 04:10 06:30 / 08:20 LFS 09:00 LMF / 10:45 END <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> 02:30 FS / 03:00 MF / 05:00 07:00 / 08:30 LFS 09:00 LMF / 10:30 END	<b>SM CITY FAIRVIEW</b> <b>LAST HOLIDAY</b> <b>MEMOIRS OF GEISHA</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>UNDERCLASS MAN</b> <b>16 BLOCKS</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>THE DARK</b> <b>BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE</b> <b>I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU</b> <b>AEON FLUX</b>	<b>SM CITY MANILA</b> <b>16 BLOCKS</b> <b>CASANOVA</b> <b>BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE</b> <b>FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>UNDERCLASS MAN</b> <b>LAST HOLIDAY/</b> <b>MEMOIRS OF GEISHA</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>PRIDE AND PREJUDICE</b> <b>THE DARK</b> <b>TIGER BLADE</b>
<b>SM MEGACINEMA</b> <b>BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE</b> 12:00FS / 12:20 MF 02:25 / 04:05 LFS / 04:30 LMF / 06:10 END <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>16 BLOCKS</b> <b>RESERVED</b> <b>THE DARK</b> <b>CASANOVA</b> <b>LAST HOLIDAY</b> <b>UNDERCLASS MAN</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>TIGER BLADE</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b>	<b>SM CITY STA. MESA</b> <b>16 BLOCKS</b> <b>THE DARK</b> <b>CASANOVA</b> <b>FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>LAST HOLIDAY</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>UNDERCLASS MAN</b>	<b>SM CITY SOUTHMALL</b> <b>16 BLOCKS</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>CASANOVA</b> <b>LAST HOLIDAY</b> <b>UNDERCLASS MAN</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>THE DARK</b> <b>RESERVED</b>
<b>SM CITY NORTH EDSA</b> <b>CASANOVA</b> <b>16 BLOCKS</b> <b>THE DARK</b> <b>RESERVED</b> <b>LAST HOLIDAY/ CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>FEARLESS</b>	<b>SM CITY BICUTAN</b> <b>16 BLOCKS</b> <b>UNDERCLASS MAN</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>FEARLESS</b>	<b>SM SUPERCENTER VALENZUELA</b> <b>FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b>
<b>SM CITY DASMARINAS</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>16 BLOCKS</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>SYRIANA</b>	<b>SM CITY SAN LAZARO</b> <b>16 BLOCKS</b> <b>FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>THE DARK</b> <b>FEARLESS/CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>CASANOVA</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b>	<b>SM CITY SUCAT</b> <b>1. YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>2. FEARLESS</b> <b>3. 16 BLOCKS</b> <b>4. CLOSE TO YOU</b>

Now Showing at SM Cinemas

Meet Heath Ledger as the legendary seducer, swashbuckler, explorer and adventurer Mr. Giacomo Casanova and watch how he is challenged by Sienna Miller as the charming Francesca Bruni

MTRCB Rating: R-13  
Only ages 13 and above will be admitted

Distributed by Buena Vista International

LUZON		
<b>SM CITY BAGUIO</b> <b>FIREWALL</b> <b>AEON FLUX</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b>	<b>SM CITY BACOR</b> <b>UNDERCLASS MAN</b> <b>BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE</b> <b>16 BLOCKS</b> <b>FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>THE DARK</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b>	<b>SM CITY PAMPANGA</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>PRIDE AND PREJUDICE</b> <b>WALK THE LINE</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b>
<b>SM CITY MARILAO</b> <b>BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>UNDERCLASS MAN</b>	<b>SM CITY BATANGAS</b> <b>PINK PANTHER</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>BLOODRAYNE</b> <b>MUNICH</b>	<b>SM CITY LUCENA</b> <b>PINK PANTHER</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>UNDERWORLD</b> <b>NEW WORLD</b>
<b>SM CITY CEBU</b> <b>MEMOIRS OF GEISHA</b> 11:30FS / 02:00 / 04:30 07:00 / 09:24 LFS 09:30 LMF / 11:50 END <b>FEARLESS</b> 11:20FS / 11:30 MF 01:30 / 03:30 / 05:30 07:30 / 09:15 LFS / 09:30 LMF / 11:15 END <b>16 BLOCKS</b> 11:20FS / 11:30 MF 01:30 / 03:30 / 05:30 07:30 / 09:15 LFS 09:30 LMF / 11:15 END <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>ST. ANGE</b> <b>NASAAN SI FRANCIS</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>AEON FLUX</b>	<b>SM CITY STA. ROSA</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>FEARLESS</b>	<b>SM CITY MOLINO</b> <b>FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>UNDERCLASS MAN</b> <b>16 BLOCKS</b>

VISAYAS MINDANAO		
<b>SM CITY CEBU</b> <b>MEMOIRS OF GEISHA</b> 11:30FS / 02:00 / 04:30 07:00 / 09:24 LFS 09:30 LMF / 11:50 END <b>FEARLESS</b> 11:20FS / 11:30 MF 01:30 / 03:30 / 05:30 07:30 / 09:15 LFS / 09:30 LMF / 11:15 END <b>16 BLOCKS</b> 11:20FS / 11:30 MF 01:30 / 03:30 / 05:30 07:30 / 09:15 LFS 09:30 LMF / 11:15 END <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>ST. ANGE</b> <b>NASAAN SI FRANCIS</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>AEON FLUX</b>	<b>SM CITY ILOILO</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>RESERVED</b> <b>BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>NEW WORLD</b> <b>RESERVED</b> <b>MEMOIRS OF GEISHA</b>	<b>SM CITY DAVAO</b> <b>FIREWALL</b> <b>CRASH</b> <b>CLOSE TO YOU</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>YOURS, MINE &amp; OURS</b> <b>AEON FLUX</b>
<b>SM CITY CAGAYAN</b> <b>WALK THE LINE</b> <b>FEARLESS</b> <b>AEON FLUX</b> <b>FIREWALL</b>		

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

EXCLUSIVE

Come and visit the

**FEARLESS**

EXHIBIT

Actual props and costumes used in the movie are now on display at SM City Manila Cinema lobby from February 22 to March 14

FROM THE PRODUCER OF "HERO"

STRENGTH HONOR COURAGE

**FEARLESS**

NOW SHOWING

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE

**CINEMA ACCESS**  
**635-5555**  
**FOR ALL BRANCHES**

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA 632-9116	
<b>1 CASANOVA THX</b> 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	<b>6 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b> 11:15 1:20 3:25 5:30 7:35 9:45
<b>2 DATE MOVIE</b> 11:15 1:20 3:25 5:30 7:35 9:45	<b>7 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN</b> 1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00
<b>3 16 BLOCKS</b> 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	<b>8 UNDERCLASS MAN</b> 1:00 3:10 5:20 7:30 9:40
<b>4 KEYS TO THE HOUSE</b> 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	<b>9 THE DARK</b> 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50
<b>5 LAST HOLIDAY</b> 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00	<b>10 FEARLESS</b> 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

ERMITA 636-7809 to 12	
<b>1 16 BLOCKS</b> 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	<b>5 LAST HOLIDAY</b> 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00
<b>2 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b> 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 9:50	<b>6 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b> 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
<b>3 UNDERCLASS MAN</b> 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00	<b>7 FEARLESS</b> 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00
<b>4 THE DARK</b> 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	

METRO EAST 682-8163 to 682-8199	
<b>1 LAST HOLIDAY</b> 1:05 3:45 6:25 9:05	<b>5 FEARLESS</b> 12:15 2:25 4:35 6:45 9:00
<b>2 CASANOVA</b> 12:15 2:25 4:35 6:45 9:00	<b>6 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b> 11:45 2:05 4:25 6:45 9:05
<b>3 DATE MOVIE</b> 11:00 1:00 3:05 5:10 7:15 9:15	<b>7 16 BLOCKS</b> 11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05
<b>4 UNDERCLASS MAN</b> 12:40 2:45 4:50 6:55 9:00	<b>8 THE DARK</b> 11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10

NOVALICHES 835-3231 / 835-3229-30	
<b>1 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b> <b>2 DATE MOVIE</b> <b>3 CASANOVA</b>	<b>4 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN</b> <b>5 16 BLOCKS</b> <b>6 UNDERCLASS MAN</b>

CITY SQUARE MALABON 288-2575 PIONEER 687-5378	
<b>1 BLOODRAYNE</b> <b>2 DATE MOVIE</b> <b>3 RESERVE</b> <b>4 RESERVE</b>	<b>1 16 BLOCKS</b> <b>2 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b> <b>3 DATE MOVIE</b> <b>4 THE DARK</b>

exclusive SCREENING

**Robinsons Movieworld**

STA. ROSA and ILOILO

Sudhir and Simran are a happy couple settled in Bangkok. Engineer and chasing his dreams Sudhir ignores his wife. In an alien land and novel atmosphere Simran gets old buddy Sunny. Their friendship brings them together and ignites a passion blinded by desire. Subsequently they cross all boundaries. Soon they get obsessed and addicted to each other and Simran's adulterous affair begins to show off. Infuriated by the deteriorating state of his marriage, Sudhir confronts Sunny. And this very meeting leads to devastating results for them all

starting MARCH 08

MTRCB Rating: R-18

For SCREENING SCHEDULES, pls. call our CINEMA ACCESS: 635-5555 or visit us at www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

**MURDER**

AN EROTIC THRILLER YOU SHOULDN'T MISS!

STA. ROSA (049) 837-0907 LIPA (043) 757-3884 (043) 312-5870	
<b>1 FINAL DESTINATION 3</b> <b>2 MURDER</b> <b>3 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b> <b>4 DATE MOVIE</b> <b>5 FEARLESS</b>	<b>1 FEARLESS</b> <b>2 NASAAN SI FRANCIS</b> <b>3 PINK PANTHER</b> <b>4 NEW WORLD</b>

DASMARINAS (048) 852-2125 (046) 416-4332 ANGELES (045) 892-2348	
<b>1 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b> <b>2 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE</b> <b>3 SYRIANA</b> <b>4 NASAAN SI FRANCIS?</b> <b>5 16 BLOCKS</b>	<b>1 BLOODRAYNE</b> <b>2 DATE MOVIE</b> <b>3 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN</b> <b>4 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b>

IMUS (046) 875-4838 (046) 434-3188 STARMILLS (045) 875-1927 (045) 961-5270	
<b>1 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE</b> <b>2 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b> <b>3 DATE MOVIE</b> <b>4 16 BLOCKS</b>	<b>1 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE</b> <b>2 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b> <b>3 DATE MOVIE</b> <b>4 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN</b> <b>5 FEARLESS</b> <b>6 FINAL DESTINATION 3</b>

BACOLOD (034) 441-0453 (034) 441-0459 ILOILO (033) 336-8070	
<b>1 AEON FLUX</b> <b>2 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2</b> <b>3 UNDERWORLD 2</b> <b>4 FEARLESS</b> <b>5 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b> <b>6 NASAAN SI FRANCIS?</b>	<b>1 FEARLESS</b> <b>2 NASAAN SI FRANCIS?</b> <b>3 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2</b> <b>4 YOURS, MINE AND OURS</b> <b>5 MURDER</b> <b>6 NEW WORLD</b>

The Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and events reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 67-7945 local 14 and 15

A2-4

Te

MOST TALENT AND STAR SEARCHES on TV pick their winners with a lot of help from the viewers' text-votes. This is deemed to be a good thing because the public is supposed to be the best arbiter of star value. After all, fans are the ones who'll be buying the new stars' records or watching their movies in the years to come—or not.

Trouble is, it's turning out that the public isn't a reliable scout for real talent. A discouraging number of talent tilt winners are bombing at the box office or the music charts, and that's really off-putting, because it contradicts what talent tilts are supposed to achieve: discover new talents and get their careers off to a good start.

All too often, however, this is happening, because televote winners have simply been making the wrong choices in terms of talent and potentially enduring star appeals.

This becomes more ironic when show's official jurors make the right decisions, but the text votes show down their well-considered choice. Why have jurors on board in the first place, if their better-informed selections are ignored by viewer-voters?

The best way to see how reliable text votes are is to wait a year after a talent search ends, and track how the winners have gotten in the show biz careers.

Most of the time, they end up has-beens even before they've done much of anything! So, why hold t



**Musical ca.**

FIVE BACKROOM, INC. May artists are set to perform around the country in a summer musical caravan.

Kyla, Frenchie Dy, K Brosas and the Boxers, Kim Flores and Erik Santos pool their talents for the trek: Pagcor Grand Theater Parañaque on March 31; Ynarez Gymnasium in Antipolo, April 28; Pampanga, April 29; Del Rio Resort in General Santos, May 12; South Koronadal Gymnasium in General Santos, on May 13; La Salle Bacolod, Bar

**Unrealistic**

From Edwin Sison (joma\_sison@yahoo.com), 27 Lipton Street, Quezon City:

Evicted and yet ecstatic? Kaplastikan na 'yan. Too much blah-blah about missing his kids and life being too short. Oh well, send for the kids! And, whether you are in or out of that "Pinoy Big Brother" house, life will not get any longer. Christian Vasquez, I do not know him, and I'm not much of a fan of this reality show. But his being ecstatic upon his eviction is the most bland, unrealistic act I have ever seen on TV.

**Say 'gay men'**

From Frank Lock (freidrich99@yahoo.com):

For Dolly Ann Carvajal: I would like to point out that the use of the term "gays" refer to both men and women who are gay. I believe in your first sentence you were going for "gay men" swooning over Polo Ravales instead of "gays." Quite honestly, "gays" as you used it sounds a tad off but hey, we're all human. Maybe in future articles, you could be more specific (i.e., "girls and gay men swoon"). It's more, hmmm, fab. Just my two cents worth. :)

**Good call**

From Peter Bitos (peter\_bitos@yahoo.com), 5331 S. Rockwell St., Chicago, Illinois, USA:

The MTRCB is right in its decision about "Brokeback Mountain." I am just wondering if they will do the same to the movie, "DaVinci Code."



## ENTERTAINMENT

## Text voters wield too much power

## VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre



ent searches at all?

On the more positive side, there are shows like "American Idol," where the juror-viewer connection appears to be more reliable and productive. All of the tilt's winners have done well in show biz—Kelly Clarkson, Ruben Studdard, Fantasia and Carrie Underwood are now certified movie stars and hitmakers. Even runners-up like Clay Aiken, Bo Bice, and Constantine Maroulis have cut hit albums.

When the "AI" jurors criticize them, the show's finalists pooh-pooh their comments and loudly declare, "It's America that decides, anyway." That's true, but unfortunately for them, it seems like text-voters listen to what the jurors say, and pretty much vote along those lines.

Just recently, "our" bet, Fil-Am Sway Peñaña got

negative notes from all three "AI" jurors, but we thought that the very strong Fil-Am "text-voting machine" would still see him through. Alas, Sway bit the dust, despite his strong Fil-Am support.

That's unfortunate, because the tilt has lost its only Asian finalist. But it's also instructive, because it shows that text-vote brigades do have their limits.

In general, however, the text-voters have been given too much power, and have largely used it unwisely. We hope, therefore that a new talent search will be conducted on TV that bases its verdict only on the decisions of competent jurors—period.

## City Kart Racing

Last Feb. 29, City Kart Racing in Suca, Parañaque opened its 10,000 square meter circuit. MTV VJ KC Montero welcomed the celebrities and oth-

er guests who came to test-drive the circuit, which boasts of elevated bridge, the first of its kind in Asia.

The facility is also equipped with the latest software technology that displays racers' chrono and timing on 15 television monitors positioned all over the venue. There is also an in-house racing school that provides training modules for passionate racing enthusiasts.

## Shopping spree promo

Colgate Fresh Confidence launches its P1M barkada shopping spree promo with a mini-concert featuring Jay-R and Shaina Magdayao at The Glorietta Activity Center at 3 p.m. today. There will also be a pre-show dance exhibition by some of the hippest young dance groups today. 10 members of the audience can win electronic gift certificates worth P1,000 each.

#1 MOVIE OF THE WEEK!  
EDGE OF YOUR SEAT ACTION FROM START TO END.

**BRUCE WILLIS**  
**MOS DEF DAVID MORSE**

For a New York cop and his witness, the distance between life and death just got very short.

**16 BLOCKS**

FROM THE DIRECTOR OF LETHAL WEAPON  
**RICHARD DONNER**

**NOW SHOWING**

PG-13  
Children below 13 yrs. not ad. to attend. If accompanied by a parent or adult.

**the keys to the house**

Kim Inseon, Stuart, Chulmin, Ranselme, Anselmo, Bont

A father and son love story every mother would die for

**Opens March 08**

MTRCB Rating: G  
For SCREENING SCHEDULES, pls. call our CINEMA ACCESS: 635-5555 or visit us [www.robinsonsmovieworld.com](http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com)

exclusive screening  
Robinsons Movieworld GALLERIA

A FATHER AND SON LOVE STORY EVERY MOTHER WOULD DIE FOR...

The film is a touching story of a young father forging a relationship with his handicapped son, whom he meets for the first time as a teenager. Having suffered a traumatic birth, Paolo is disabled both physically and psychologically and must travel to a special hospital in Berlin for rehabilitation. Gianni, who accompanies the boy in hopes of getting to know his estranged son, meets Nicole, a strong woman dedicating herself entirely to the care of her handicapped daughter. Through their conversations, Nicole helps Gianni come to terms with the guilt of having abandoned Paolo. This revelation results in an unexpected and fragile happiness between a father and a son discovering each other and themselves in a place far from home.

The Keys to the House is a coming-of-age and poignant exploration of fatherhood and often surprising nature of disability.

Opens on March 08

MTRCB Rating: G  
For SCREENING SCHEDULES, pls. call our CINEMA ACCESS: 635-5555 or visit us [www.clickthecity.com.ph](http://www.clickthecity.com.ph)

## OPENS MARCH 15

## LOVE IN DISGUISE

**Amanda BYNES**

**She's THE MAN**

**ARE YOU REALLY WHO YOU ARE?**

JUICY FRUIT®  
Gimik CardBuy 1 Take 1  
Promo  
EXTENDED!February 13 to  
March 31, 2006

Buy your Juicy Fruit  
Multipacks with Gimik Cards  
from selected Robinsons Supermarket  
and Supercenter branches nationwide.  
Redeem your Robinsons Movieworld

Buy 1 Take 1 Coupon from the  
Robinsons Supermarket



Per BFAD Permit No. 0189, series of 2006

MMTA  
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION  
MOVIE GUIDE  
NOW SHOWING

SHANGHAI CINEPLEX	Filinvest	EASTWOOD CINEMAS
8th floor Shangri-la Plaza EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City Telephone: 833.2227 / 833.7851 loc. 171	(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72	(Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City) tel 687.6963 or 72
1 (00:00) YOURS, MINE & OURS GP	1 (00:00) THE DARK	1 (00:00) CASSANOVA
2 (00:00) 16 BLOCKS PG13	2 (00:00) FINAL DESTINATION-3	2 (00:00) YOURS, MINE & OURS
3 (00:00) DATE MOVIE R18	3 (00:00) UNDERCLASS MAN / BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE	3 (00:00) 16 BLOCKS
4 (00:00) CASANOVA R13	4 (00:00) DATE MOVIE	4 (00:00) LAST HOLIDAY
5 (00:00) 16 BLOCKS	5 (00:00) YOURS, MINE & OURS	
6 (00:00) CASANOVA	6 (00:00) YOURS, MINE & OURS	
7 (00:00) CASANOVA	7 (00:00) CASANOVA	
8 (00:00) FEARLESS	8 (00:00) FEARLESS	
9 (00:00) CLOSE TO YOU	9 (00:00) CLOSE TO YOU	
10 (00:00) THE LAST HOLIDAY / TIGER BLADE	10 (00:00) THE LAST HOLIDAY / TIGER BLADE	
CINEMA 2000	Blue Wave	CINEMA 2000
Walmart Center, Chino Rocas Ave. cor. Antonio Arnaiz Pio del Pilar, Makati City Tel 816.4214 / 816.4216	Sumulong Highway cor. Mayor Gil Fernando Street, Sta. Niña, Marikina City tel. 834.1927	Movie Theatres of the New Millennium
1 (00:00) 16 BLOCKS	1 (00:00) YOURS, MINE & OURS	Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383
2 (00:00) FEARLESS - PG13	2 (00:00) DATE MOVIE	1 (00:00) DATE MOVIE
3 (00:00) YOUR, MINE & OURS - GP	3 (00:00) 16 BLOCKS	2 (00:00) BLOODRAYNE
4 (00:00) DATE MOVIE - R18	4 (00:00) RESERVED	3 (00:00) YOURS, MINE & OURS
		Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall (Brihan) tel. (049) 4111146
		1 (00:00) FINAL DESTINATION
		2 (00:00) DATE MOVIE
		3 (00:00) YOURS, MINE & OURS
		4 (00:00) FEARLESS
		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568.6771
		1 (00:00) CLOSE TO YOU
		2 (00:00) PINK PANTHER
		3 (00:00) THE NEW WORLD
		Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729
		1 (00:00) CLOSE TO YOU
		2 (00:00) ST. ANGE
		3 (00:00) NEW WORLD
		4 (00:00) MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA
		Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Pinarol) tel (044) 795.3320
		1 (00:00) FEARLESS
		2 (00:00) AEON FLUX
		3 (00:00) BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE
		Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Gapan)
		1 (00:00) AEON FLUX
		2 (00:00) PINK PANTHER
		Lianas Cinema (Pasig) tel 640.4748
		1 (00:00) HIGH EXPLOSIVE
		2 (00:00) CLOSE TO YOU
		Lianas Cinema (Alabang) tel 850.1276
		1 (00:00) TIGER BLADE
		2 (00:00) MASARAP NA PUGAD
		3 (00:00) MGA BABA SA VIP ROOM
		4 (00:00) BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN
		Lianas MovieCity (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202
		1 (00:00) FEARLESS
		2 (00:00) MADENIA
		3 (00:00) YOURS, MINE & OURS
		4 (00:00) CLOSE TO YOU
		5 (00:00) BLOODRAYNE
		Fiesta World Mall (Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790
		1 (00:00) THE NEW WORLD
		2 (00:00) CLOSE TO YOU
		3 (00:00) THE PINK PANTHER
		4 (00:00) FEARLESS
		Berma Cinema (Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029
		1 (00:00) SHUT UP & KISS ME
		2 (00:00) TAMPISAW

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT  
TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE



## FOXTROT



BY BILL AMEND A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA



## MARVIN



BY TOM ARMSTRONG

## PUGAD BABOY



BY P.M. JUNIOR

## BABY BLUES



BY JERRY SCOTT

## MUTTS



BY PATRICK McDONNELL

## ATOMO AND WEBOY



BY LYRA GARCELLANO

## DIVINE COMEDY



BY STEVEN PABALINAS

## HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

**YOU BORN TODAY:** You have a strong sense of destiny. You intend to be somebody. This determination helps you achieve a lot. You can survive amazing setbacks. You want to grow and evolve to become a better person in this lifetime. Sometimes you have the gift of prophecy. The year ahead is friendly, sociable and wonderful for partnerships! Birthdate of: Will Clark, baseballer; Neil Sedaka, singer; Dana Delaney, actress.

**ARIES** (March 21 to April 19): You need to start this week off with extra patience and tolerance for others. People are always a bit more tense before the Full Moon. (This includes you.)

**GEMINI** (May 21 to June 20): Getting along with family members is a challenge for everyone. There is not a family on this planet that does not suffer from negativity sometime. Be gentle with others.

**LEO** (July 23 to Aug. 22): You have increasing concerns today about money—earning it, spending it or both. Don't worry. The Full Moon tomorrow is making you anxious about this.

**TAURUS** (April 20 to May 20): Be patient with children and with people connected to sporting events and show business. It's easy to let tension build up now. Primarily, this is because tomorrow is a Full Moon.

**CANCER** (June 21 to July 22): Be careful when driving, jogging, cycling or walking. The tension that is building up today (before tomorrow's Full Moon) makes you a bit accident-prone. (Oops.)

**VIRGO** (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Tomorrow's Full Moon is in your sign. That's why conversations with those who are closest to you are a bit tense today. Try to ignore this. Relax and be friendly.

**LIBRA** (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Work alone and be patient with co-workers. It's very easy to be demanding today! But this just sets off a chain reaction that upsets everyone! Mellow out.

**SCORPIO** (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Avoid arguments with a friend today. Be gentle. Most Scorpios do not realize how strong and powerful they are when they relate one-on-one with others. (It's true!)

**SAGITTARIUS** (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Parents must be patient with children today. Romantic interests must also be less demanding of each other. Problems always intensify before a Full Moon, and then they diminish after it peaks.

**CAPRICORN** (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Don't be in a rush to do things today. Take your time. And if you don't know what you're doing, do it neatly.

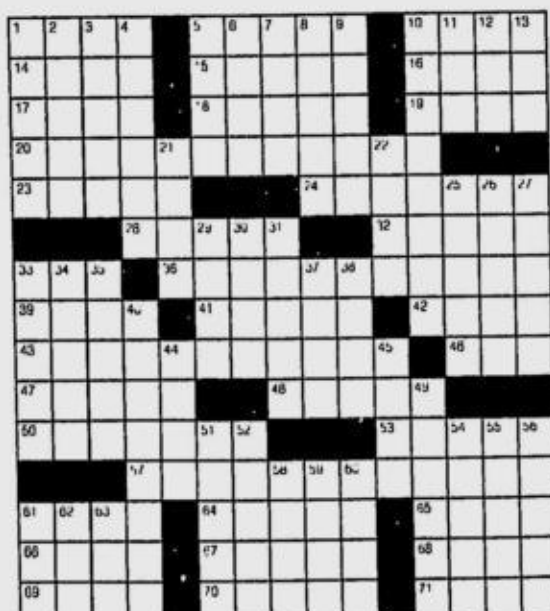
**AQUARIUS** (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Don't be hasty to spend your money today. And think twice about how you want to earn it. You could be confused about finances. Fortunately, this confusion passes in a couple of days.

**PISCES** (Feb. 19 to March 20): Tomorrow's Full Moon directly opposes your sign. That's why you feel a bit tense when talking to partners and spouses. Don't let your emotions run away with you. Remain calm.

## DAILY CROSSWORD

## ACROSS

- 1 Dines
- 5 Country singer Brooks
- 10 Nudges
- 14 Secret plan
- 15 One of Chicago's airports
- 16 First family garden?
- 17 Scintilla
- 18 Grip aid
- 19 Scottish dance
- 20 Leg cramp
- 23 Military tribute
- 24 Breed of cat
- 28 Heronlike bird
- 32 Luxurious country house
- 33 Record time?
- 36 Ambitious type
- 39 Operatic highlight
- 41 Foundation of an atoll
- 42 Bread end
- 43 Dormitory confab
- 46 Undercover agent
- 47 Counting everything
- 48 Stage direction
- 50 "Repulsion" star Catherine
- 53 Painter Grandma
- 57 Auto mechanic
- 61 Martial art
- 64 Small wood
- 65 Doggone it!
- 66 Cupid
- 67 Confused
- 68 Relating to the ear
- 69 Countless
- 70 De-fleeced?
- 71 Gets the point

By John Underwood  
New York, NY

3/13/06

## Saturday's Puzzle Solved

©2006 1 Hour Media Services, Inc.  
All rights reserved.

- 8 Groups of three
- 9 Painter
- 10 Rousseau
- 11 Hebrew prophet
- 12 Turn to the right
- 13 NBC classic
- 14 Theater section
- 15 Reliever's success
- 16 Pixies
- 17 Stop counting sheep?
- 18 "to bed..."
- 19 Sprint
- 20 Freudian subjects
- 21 Concise
- 22 Fanatical
- 23 Cut back
- 24 Site of the Duomo
- 25 Turnpour
- 26 Record spoiler
- 27 Symbolic story
- 28 Slander
- 29 Captain of the "Nautilus"
- 29 Repetitious musical themes
- 30 "Viva Las Vegas"
- 31 "This Island" ...
- 32 Do figure 8's
- 33 Spine-tingling
- 34 Brings into harmony
- 35 Mediocre
- 36 Always
- 37 Unnecessarily stern
- 38 Traffic tie-up
- 39 Thurman of "Les Misérables"
- 40 Knotts or Ameche

## MIKROKOSMOS



BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

## BEN



BY DANIEL SHELTON

## KIKO MACHINE



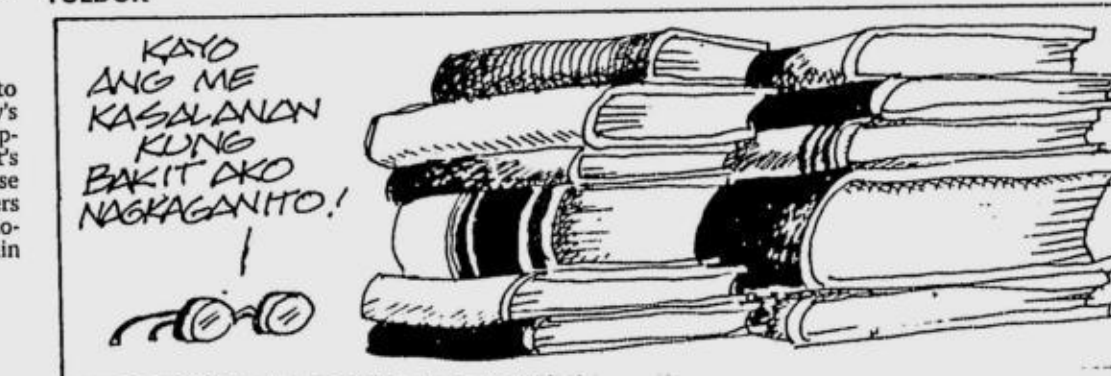
BY MANIX ABRERA

## LOVEKNOTS



BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO

## TULDOK



BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING







# 'American Idol' picks Final 12

"AMERICAN Idol's" Final 12 contenders were named this week after the last pre-final elimination.

Kinnik Sky and Will Makar were the first to receive the bad news. Sky, who had consistently been in the dreaded bottom three, took the verdict with grace and ended her stint with a strong performance that might have kept her in the competition.

Makar seemed equally prepared for the results.

Next to go were the two with the second lowest votes, Gedeon McKinney and Ayla Brown.

McKinney smiled through his last performance on the show and made supporters wondering how it ended for him despite his very strong showing the previous night, with "When a Man Loves a Woman," last

Thursday.

But Brown could not keep the tears from coming, in spite of judge Paula Abdul's consolation, "You're a winner in whatever you do."

The Final 12 are: (guys) Ace Young, Taylor Hicks, Bucky Covington, Chris Daughtry, El-

(Clockwise from top left) Chris, Taylor, Kellie, Katharine, Kevin, Mandisa, Elliott, Ace, Paris, Lisa, Melissa and Bucky



iot Yamin, Kevin Covais, (and girls) Katharine McPhee, Kellie Pickler, Lisa Tucker, Mandisa, Melissa McGhee and Paris Bennett.

Watch "Idol" on Star World every Wednesday and Thursday nights—6 p.m. live broadcast, 8 p.m. and 11:30 p.m. replays.

All the movies you want to see on the big screen NOW SHOWING at the Star Group of Malls

starmall  
EDSA - SHAW  
Tel. No. 726 6150

3: Fearless  
4: Under Renovation  
5: 16 Blocks

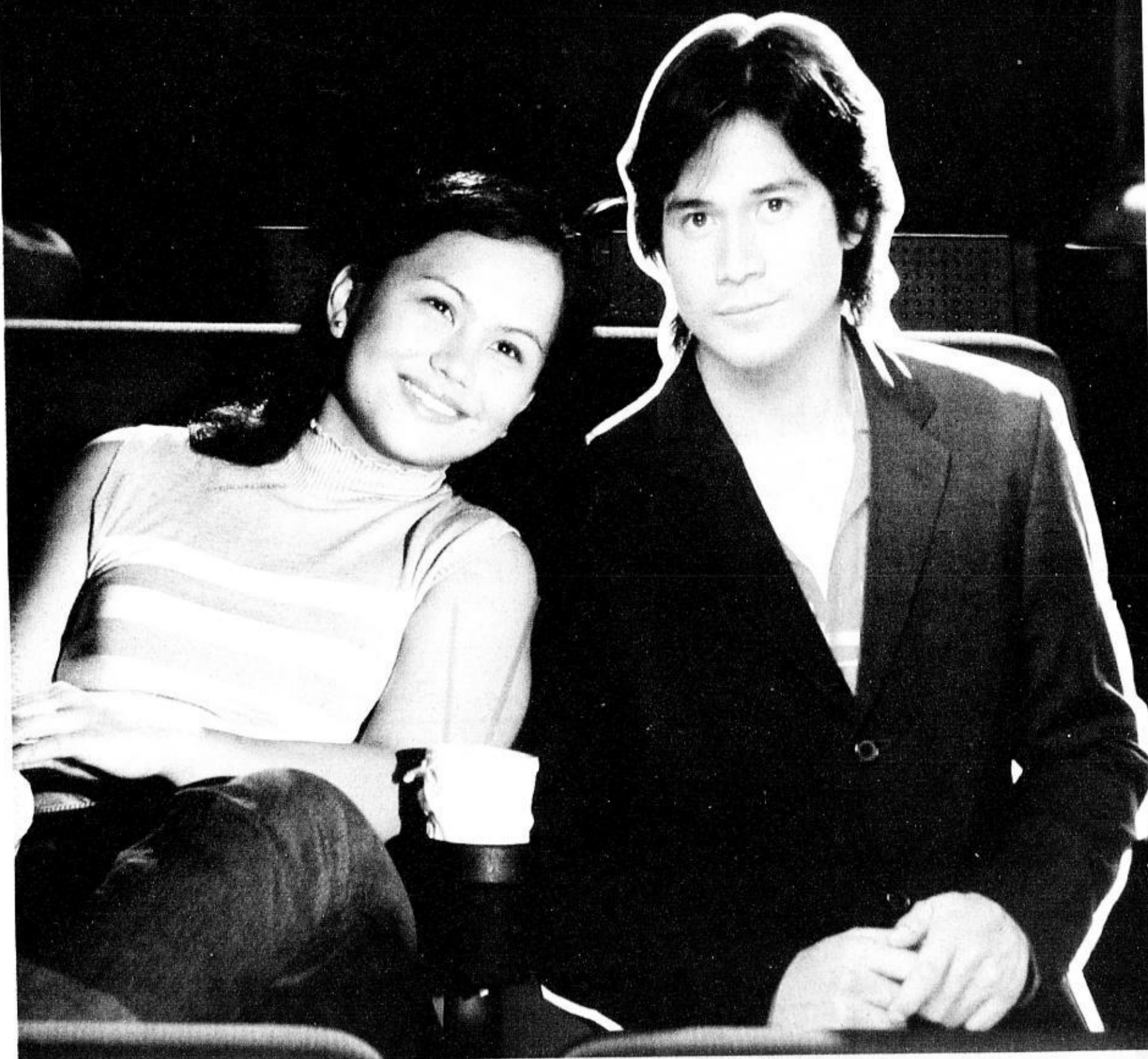
METROPOLIS  
ALABANG  
Tel. No. 850 4285

1: Tiger Blade  
2: 16 Blocks  
3: Casanova  
4: Fearless

Everyday Family Day at StarMalls!

Every Tuesdays Stand-Up Comedy. Every Fridays Live Acoustic Bands at Cuba Libre Bar Starmall EDSA Mondays to Thursdays Live Bands. Every Fridays Stand-Up Comedy at Mark's KTV Metropolis 6 Cycle Mind (Mar. 12) Batre Almas (Mar. 17) River Maya (Mar. 26) Metropolis Alabang Manila Philharmonic Orchestra (Mar. 11) Rachel Ann Go (Mar. 12) Batre Almas (Mar. 25) Starmall EDSA

Stop dreaming. Start chewing.



## ROUNDUP

### Sympathy & comfort

NEW YORK—LANCE ARMSTRONG COMFORT-ed 13-year-old Will Reeve less than two days after his mother, Dana Reeve, died of lung cancer.

"I would say that his spirits were pretty good considering that, in the last 18 months, he's lost his father, his mother and his grandmother," Armstrong told syndicated entertainment show "Inside Edition" on Wednesday. Will's father, Christopher Reeve, died in October 2004.

Armstrong said he became close to Will during his mother's illness.

"I love hanging with him," the cyclist said. "I never thought I'd say that about a 13-year-old, but he's a great kid."



LANCE Armstrong AP

### Weisz for Burberry

NEW YORK—The public has seen a lot of mama-to-be Rachel Weisz lately—first at the Golden Globes in a gold Donna Karan gown and then at the Oscars in a sleek black Narciso Rodriguez gown.

Now Weisz, who is seven months pregnant, is the face of Burberry's ad campaign for the new fragrance London. The ads were shot last fall.

The 35-year-old actress, who won an Oscar on Sunday for her role in "The Constant Gardener," is a fashion-industry favorite.

"I love beautiful things and beautiful fashion," Weisz said in a recent phone interview. "I'm British. I grew up with Burberry being the ultimate brand in chic, elegance and history."



RACHEL Weisz

### Bad boy Bruce

BOGOTA, Colombia—Colombia has IT in for Hollywood's ultimate tough guy.

Andres Pastrana, the country's ambassador in Washington, scolded actor Bruce Willis on Friday for suggesting that the United States should consider invading Colombia as part of its war on drugs.

At a media event in New York to promote his new film, "16 Blocks," Willis said the United States should weigh "going to Colombia and doing whatever it takes to end the cocaine trade."

Willis' publicist in Los Angeles declined to comment.



BRUCE Willis AP

### Loving 'Everybody'

LOS ANGELES—Two stars and the creator of "Everybody Loves Raymond" may be coming back to American television, but not as a package deal.

Patricia Heaton, who played Ray Romano's wife in the long-running CBS comedy, is making a half-hour pilot for ABC in which she plays a widowed mom. Brad Garrett, who played Romano's brother, is starring in the Fox pilot "Til Death" as a married man whose next-door neighbors are newlyweds.

"Raymond" creator Phil Rosenthal is working on "Play Nice," a comedy pilot for CBS about siblings running a family owned toy company.

### Bullock's latest

NEW YORK—Sandra Bullock has agreed to star in a film about "Peyton Place" author Grace Metalious, whose million-selling novel scandalized the nation 50 years ago and eventually ruined the author's life.

Bullock co-produces with Carol Baum, whose previous films include "Fly Away Home" and the remake of "Father of the Bride." Naomi Foner, whose credits include "Running on Empty," is writing the screenplay. "Metalious was a housewife with three kids running around with runny noses, living in a town (Gilmanton, New Hampshire) where she didn't fit in," Baum said. "Meanwhile, unbeknownst to anybody, she was writing the sexiest novel in history, in her kitchen."



SANDRA Bullock AP

Get a chance to make your celebrity dream date come true!



Toni Gonzaga

### Hong Kong Date

- 3 days/2 nights date with Piolo Pascual or Toni Gonzaga in Hong Kong including airfare and accommodation
- US \$200 Spending Money
- P5,000 cash allowance for processing of travel documents



Piolo Pascual

### Tagaytay Date

- Overnight stay at Taal Vista Lodge, Tagaytay
- Lunch at Antonio's Grill & dinner at Sonya's Garden
- Horseback riding
- Make-over worth P2,000.00
- P10,000.00 cash prize



Say Alonzo



Iya Villania



Mariel Rodriguez



Kat Alano



John Pratts



Mikel Campos



Joross Gamboa



Troy Montero

### Subic Date

- Overnight stay at Subic Bayfront Hotel
- Lunch and dinner with celebrity
- Zoobic Safari Adventure
- Badminton
- Make-over worth P2,000.00
- P10,000.00 cash prize



To join, just collect any of the ff. DOUBLEMINT® wrappers:

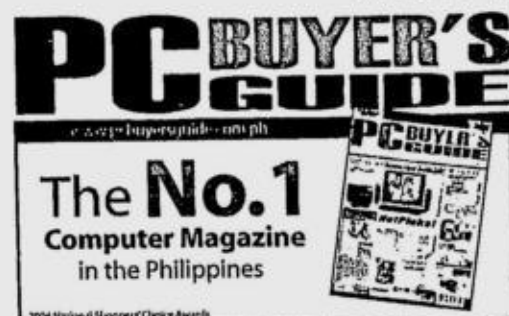


Seal the wrappers in a short white envelope. Write down the Name of the Promo, your Name, Complete Address with ZIP code, Age, Contact Numbers, Gender (Male/Female), and affix Signature on the envelope.

Send entries to ABS-CBN P.O. Box No. 2541, Q.C. Postal Office, Quezon City or drop in drop boxes at any ABS-CBN station, Wrigley's distributor or selected supermarkets nationwide.

Raffle Draw	Draw Date	Deadline of Entries (End of office hours of)	No. of Winners
1st Draw	March 4, 2006	February 26, 2006	Four (4) Winners
2nd Draw	March 25, 2006	March 19, 2006	Four (4) Winners
3rd Draw	April 17, 2006	April 10, 2006	Two (2) Winners







**river view**  
Resort & Conference Center  
Calamba - in the heart of Calabarzon

**BED & BREAKFAST PROMO**  
P1,799 - De Luxe Room  
P1,999 - Jr. Executive Room  
P2,199 - Executive Room

**SEMINAR PACKAGE**  
P 980 - Platinum  
P 785 - Gold  
P 695 - Silver

**TRADERS QUALITY PRODUCT**  
SOFT ICE CREAM MACHINE, JAPANESE CAKE  
LPG COOKER, JAPANESE SAMURAI BALLS LPG  
COOKER, BREAD WARMER DISPLAY SHOWCASE.  
SUPER CAKE MIXER SPIRAL MIXER WATER PUMP

JET PUMP 12 Hp, 34 Hp, 1Hp  
ISO 9001 CERTIFIED

**TRADERS**  
High Pressure washer 1.5HP  
Popcorn machine, sugarcane  
presser, holding roller, deep fryer,  
meat slicer, electric griddle,  
juice extractor

**BEST PRICE MULTI SALES CORP.**  
727 Ilaya St., Binondo, Manila  
Tel.: 245-0275 • 244-5551 • 245-0274 • 245-0290  
Telefax No.: 247-7087  
E-mail address: vianmali@yahoo.com.ph

**KILL ARTHRITIS  
IN 5 MINUTES**

**INSTANT PAIN KILLER DEVICE  
NISSEI NERVE STIMULATOR**

- Stops ARTHRITIS in minutes!
- No Pills, No side effects
- Ideal for Rheumatism, Gout and Nerve Numbness
- Also for Stroke / Paralysis Therapy at home
- Handy and battery-operated

**FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT**

STAR HILLS PAMPANGA  
2nd Floor (45) 635-3513

SM MANILA  
5th Floor Jada 1471

SM MEGAMALL  
5th Floor, Block A  
635-0435

SM SOUTHMALL  
Basement 602 1565

SM NORTH EDSA  
Cor. Park Plaza 453 3326

SM FAIRVIEW  
Basement 418 7540

ROBINSONS GALLERIA  
Basement 635 5061

CEBU 417-6286

Grow your money with AIG Money Tree and reap the full potential rewards of your investment!

Global Investing within your reach.

Investment Funds	Net Asset Value Per Unit (NAVPU)	
	as of 3/02/2006	as of 3/09/2006
Philamlife Dollar Bond Fund	1.1617	1.1549
Philamlife Global Bond Fund	1.0771	1.0722

Life protection and wealth accumulation. We deliver both.

Investment Funds	Net Asset Value Per Unit (NAVPU)	
	as of 3/02/2006	as of 3/09/2006
Philamlife Fixed Income Fund	1.2327	1.2367
Philamlife Equity Fund	1.1837	1.1749

Fund prices are net of transaction costs. These investment funds are specific for variable life insurance contracts and are not considered mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission.

**Preferred Dollar Plus**  
Master Your Dollar Growth Potential

Investment Funds of Variable Life Insurance Contracts	Valuation Date 03/09/2006	Valuation Date 03/02/2006
PELAC Dollar Bond Fund	US\$ 1.1056	US\$ 1.1111
PELAC Global Bond Fund	US\$ 1.0616	US\$ 1.0656

These investment funds are specific to variable life insurance contracts and are not considered mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission.

**AS LOW AS P250** **FREE ESTIMATE**

**FAX REPAIR**

ALSO REPAIR COMPUTERS, PRINTERS, MONITORS, TYPEWRITERS, TV, AUDIO VIDEO, AND OTHER OFFICE EQUIPMENTS.

**KCS KINGS**  
0-04 Auto-Vr Plaza, 1688 Evangelista St., **894-2308**  
Bangkok, MAKATI CITY **843-8630**  
G/F, Anita Bldg., Timog **374-7963**  
Cor. Quezon Ave., **374-5296**  
QUEZON CITY

**THE REPAIR SPECIALISTS**

Fax Machines • Computers • Monitors • Printers (Laser, Deskjet, Dot Matrix)  
• Key Telephone Systems • Bundy Clock • Answering Machines  
• Paper Shredders • UPS-AVRs • Typewriters and other office equipments

ViewSonic NTC AOC SANYO ILIFE JVC brother Muretec Canon

**CITIWORLD**  
GUARANTEED 30-MINUTE SERVICE RESPONSE

Main Office: Lower Ground, David 1 Building, 547 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City  
Tel. Nos.: 728-7031 / 724-5523 / 723-4894  
Makati Office: LG UNIT 10, STAR CENTRUM BLDG., SEN. G. PUYAT AVE., COR. MALUGAY ST., MAKATI CITY  
Tel. Nos.: 892-0718 / 892-7555

**Take Good Care of your Heart with Kolestrim® Coconut Fiber Capsule.**

Kolestrim® contains a unique combination of natural coconut fiber and garlic which helps reduce the risk of heart diseases. Don't take your Heart for granted, take 2-3 capsules of Kolestrim® daily and make your heart healthier and stronger.

**ABS HERBS**  
We make life better!

Available in leading drugstores. Only P7.65/capsule (SRP). [www.abs-herbs.com.ph](http://www.abs-herbs.com.ph)

# BSP allows rural banks to offer FCDU services

By Doris C. Dumlaog

TO ENCOURAGE OVERSEAS FILIPINO workers to send their remittances through formal channels, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas has allowed rural banks to handle foreign currency deposit units (FCDUs).

BSP Deputy Governor Nestor Espenilla Jr. said the Monetary Board had agreed to allow deserving rural banks to accept foreign currency deposits and match these liabilities by lending in foreign currencies.

FCDUs, considered the country's secondary layer of foreign exchange reserves, were in the past exclusively handled by big commercial banks. In 2004, the BSP had allowed thrift banks to handle FCDUs.

By allowing rural banks—the smallest sub sector in the banking system—to also handle FCDUs, the BSP hopes the formal channel will be able to capture the bulk of the OFW remittances sent to the countryside.

Espenilla said rural banks were keen on offering FCDU services. But to obtain an FCDU li-

cense, Espenilla said the rural bank must pass stringent requirements, including the minimum capitalization of P20 million.

He noted that even among thrift banks, only 24 out of 84 were currently licensed by the BSP to handle FCDU accounts.

There are at present more than 700 rural banks in the country.

The government earlier estimated that out of the total OFW remittances, about 25-30 percent or \$2.5-\$3 billion was being coursed through informal channels.

An Asian Development Bank study showed that about 38 percent of recipients in the Philippines prefer the informal method, primarily due to lower transaction costs.

But the country's remittance system has significantly improved, with banks now using state-of-the-art technology to lower the fees and charges and better compete with the informal couriers.

There are about eight million OFWs deployed abroad, of which three million are permanent residents.

## Pleasant problems

WOULD YOU WORRY ABOUT OUR economy growing too fast? Would you fret if prices of goods and services kept going down? Would a continuously strengthening peso alarm you?

Given the Philippine economy's traditionally sluggish growth performance, averaging less than 4 percent in gross domestic product growth over the last 25 years, it seems unthinkable that we'd ever worry about GDP growing too fast.

Given the way our price increases have been progressively speeding up, with our 3-percent inflation rate in 2002 having more than doubled to 7.6 percent by the end of last year, price declines should be very welcome news indeed.

As for the peso, a steadily dropping peso-dollar exchange rate is the current order of the day, and we don't seem to be too sure whether we should be happy or unhappy about it.

### Brakes on growth

We need not look too far to find a country with the pleasant problem of growing too fast for its comfort. China has been consciously trying to slow down its economic growth in the last two years.

The Chinese authorities wanted a GDP growth rate of 8.5 percent last year; to their dismay (!), they ended up with 9.9 percent. This coming year, they are more determined than ever to use whatever means necessary to keep economic growth in check.

Why would a country want to slow down its economic growth?

The worry among the Chinese is that their economy may be "overheating." Brisk demand for their products at home and abroad is beginning to stretch the capacity of their production sectors to the point of provoking dramatic price increases. And when their inflation rate goes up too rapidly, Chinese domestic citizens will be the first to suffer its consequences.

Their other worry is that their rapid growth is coming from too narrow a base and is not benefiting the rural population. Thus, the government is deliberately raising interest rates to dampen investment and consumption spending, thereby slowing down growth.

If they succeed, will this be good news for us? Probably not. Their rapid growth has so far been translating into a strong demand for our raw materials and intermediate input exports to them, such that we have been posting consistent trade surpluses with China in recent years. Our economy is actually benefiting from their rapid growth.

### Inflation at last

Japan, for its part, is welcoming the news that its consumer prices are finally rising. That is, the inflation rate is now strongly positive, after having been negative for the last seven years. They actually had the pleasant problem of continuously dropping prices in recent years!

At the rate authorities are rejoicing over the recent inflation news, you'd think the inflation rate was a measure of economic health. Well, maybe so—but only in Japan. We all know inflation is bad news practically everywhere else.

So why is Japan so happy that its consumer

## No FREE LUNCH



Cielito F. Habito

prices are rising?

In Japan's unique context, it is a sign that the economy is finally growing. The negative inflation (that is, deflation) that it had been seeing over the last seven years was associated with recession, the result of not enough demand among the Japanese for their own goods and services.

Personal consumption and investment expenditures had been weak, leading to weak performance of the production sectors of the economy. The recent significant rise in consumer prices is taken to indicate that demand is finally rising, and that production is expanding at a rate that signals sustainable growth.

Is this good news for the Philippines? It is, indeed. With Japan consistently being one of the top two buyers of our exports, a growing Japanese economy translates into growing demand for our exports and faster expansion in our export industries.

### Rising peso

We have our own "pleasant problem" at the moment. The continuing rise in the value of the peso, manifested in the dropping peso-dollar exchange rate, is generally seen as welcome news. But many, including Neda, are pointing out that it is also bad news.

Neda says too strong a peso would hurt our export sectors and ultimately the economy as a whole.

The BSP and others argue that exports never really surged when the peso depreciated in past years. They further argue that our exporters also benefit from a stronger peso inasmuch as our main exports—electronics and apparel, with both already making up about 75 percent of our total export earnings—are highly dependent on imported inputs that become cheaper with a stronger peso.

In other words, their domestic content is actually very thin, limited to assembly labor and hardly anything else.

But that's precisely the problem. A strong peso inhibits the growth of more primary exports with high domestic value-added content—the kind of exports that provide wider benefits to our people—and will keep the high import-content exports prominent in our export portfolio.

Rather than reduce our dependence on electronics and garments exports, their share in total exports has actually grown, and will keep growing under a strong peso scenario. This is what the BSP and other proponents of a strong peso are missing: In the end, it is net exports that count, not the gross export earnings.

That's why I say that the strengthening of the peso may look pleasant, but it still is a problem. Comments welcome at [chabito@ateneo.edu](mailto:chabito@ateneo.edu).

## RLC wants to buy Iloilo airport

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

ROBINSONS LAND CORP. OF THE GOKONG-wei family is keen on acquiring the 60-hectare airport in Mandurriao district in Iloilo, one of the state assets up for sale.

"RLC would be interested in participating in the bidding once the guidelines are finalized," RLC executive vice-president Frederick Go said. RLC earlier acquired the government's Manila Gas property in Paco, Manila for P573 million through a public bidding.

"We are always on the lookout for pieces of property with potential for mixed use developments or those that would fit into any of our four core business units—malls, hotels, subdivisions and buildings," Go said.

RLC's acquisition plans are being supported by strong profits. From October to Decem-

ber, RLC's net income rose 28 percent to P419 million, from year-ago's P328 million.

In the first of RLC's fiscal year 2006, which ends on Sept. 30, gross revenue grew 38 percent to P1.72 billion from P1.25 billion in the previous year.

In its financial report filed with the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE) showed that revenue from its commercial centers accounted for P872 million of total real estate revenue in the first quarter, up from P778.9 million in the same period last year.

RLC's high rise buildings division posted an 84-percent growth in revenue to P526.7 million in the quarter ending December from P286.3 million last year.

Its hotel division posted gross revenue of P219.3 million in the first quarter, up from the year-ago's P116.8 million.

**MICROTEK**  
MHP142" PLASMA TV



*Dream Theatre*  
Deluge Your Senses.

- Superb 10,000:1 contrast ratio
- Stunning 1.07 billion color reproduction
- Flood any room with 1500 nit brightness
- 16:9 widescreen display
- Supports all worldwide digital and analog sources
- Slim, sleek, elegant design
- Power Stereo Speaker System
- 60,000 Hours Life

**Php 120,000.**

\*Promo extended until March 15, 2006.

Call ATI hotline @ 7230601 or email [inquire@ati.com.ph](mailto:inquire@ati.com.ph) for more info.

Distributed by:

**better solutions**  
**AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC.**  
url: [www.ati.com.ph](http://www.ati.com.ph) • e-mail: [inquire@ati.com.ph](mailto:inquire@ati.com.ph)  
Tel: 723-0601 • Fax: 723-7951

\*As approved by DTI-MCR  
Per DTI Ref. Permit # A1-0019 Series of 2006



# Measures to ease VAT reform impact seen to result in P21.5-B loss for gov't

THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE lost a total of P21.5 billion in potential revenue collection this year after it granted several relief measures to mitigate the impact of the VAT Reform law.

According to DOF estimates, the reduction of tariff on oil imports and the lifting of the excise tax on these products would result in the biggest revenue loss amounting to P13.55 billion.

Malacañang issued Executive Order No. 440 last year, reducing the tariff on most oil products from 5 to 3 percent, while bringing down to zero the duty on liquefied petroleum gas.

Michelle V. Remo

**Excitement with a touch of Prestige.**

**In celebration of the BMW Xpo month, Prestige Cars Makati presents a line-up of exclusive offerings.**

- 10% downpayment, 7 years financing on all BMW models\*
- 0% interest on select BMW Premium Selection units\*\*
- An opportunity to get 1-year worth of fuel from Petron for every BMW purchase
- Institut Santre gift certificates for every BMW purchase
- Access to exclusive benefits and privileges by being a member of the Prestige BMW Club

\*The DFI-ACR Permit No. 0961, Series of 2006  
\*\*The DFI-ACR Permit No. 1457, Series of 2006

Prestige Cars BMW 2324 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City • 812 892 0127 to 23

**MITSUBISHI ELECTRIC**  
Visual Information System

*Changes for the Better*

**Like A Highly Evolved Chameleon**  
this amazing projector has features that can blend in to any surface color with natural ease.

**XD460U / XD490U**

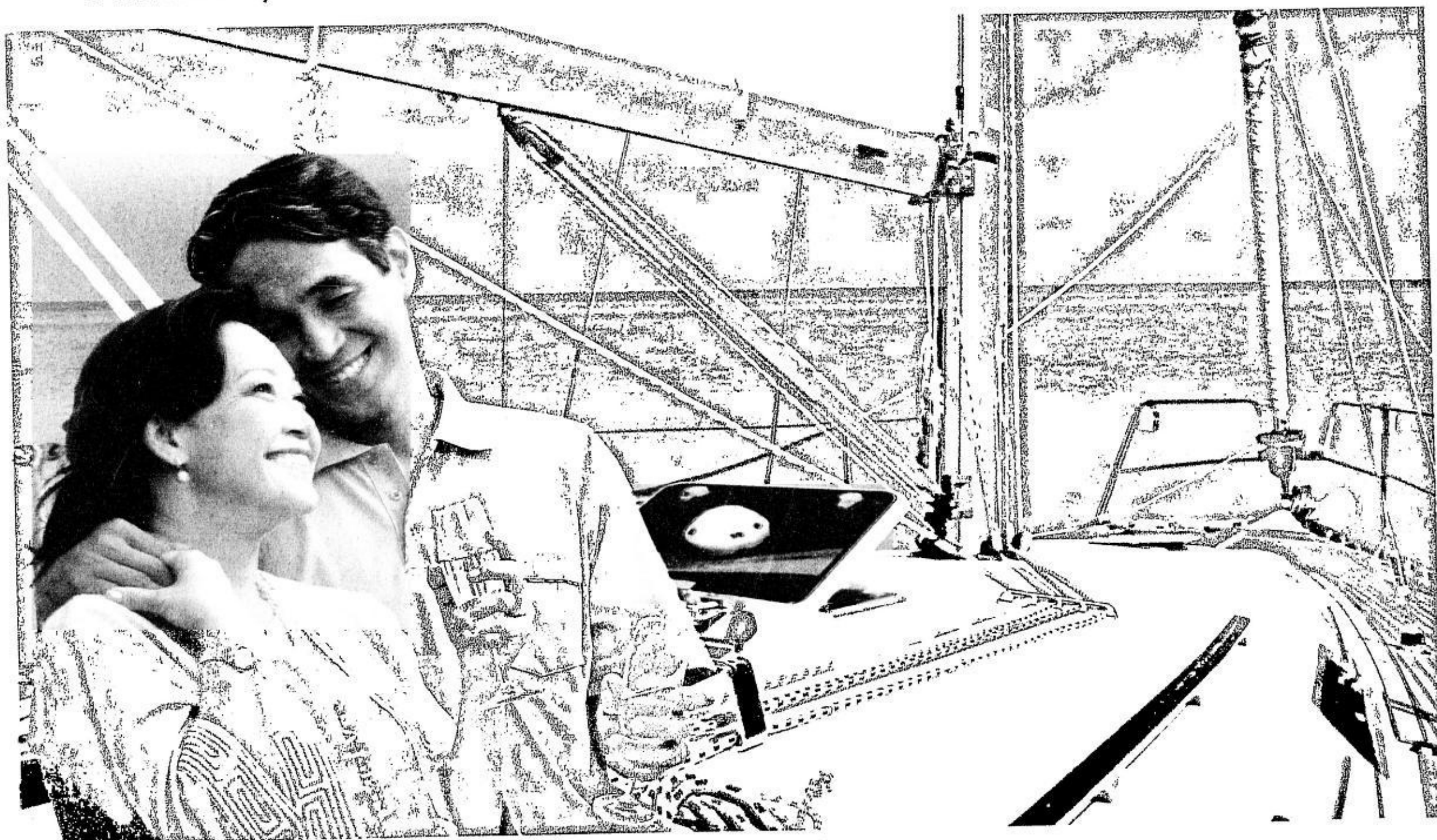
- Newly developed DLP™ data processor (DDP3020) • High-speed LVDS (low-voltage differential signal) driven • 10-bit I/P conversion circuit to eliminate pesky jaggies • DarkChip3™, for high resolution of 1024 x 768
- Virtual Lens Shift • Long Life Lamp for 5000hrs • Wall Screen Function

ASK FOR A DEMO AND FIND OUT WHY.

**MULTI-MEDIA PROJECTORS  
LCD/DLP**

Authorized Philippine Distributor and Service Provider:  
**LINK WORTH INTERNATIONAL INC.**  
Unit 21 Valero Plaza, 124 Valero St., Salcedo Village, Makati City  
Tel. Nos.: 816-4303 • 813-5636 • 812-6870 • 843-2070

SOMEDAY, YOU'LL WANT TO DO ABSOLUTELY NOTHING.



When you want to stop working for money, let it start working for you.

BDO Private Bank's wealth management tools will allow you to maximize your resources now so you can have a rewarding life ahead.

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN MONEY AND WEALTH.

**BDO Private Bank**  
27th Floor, Tower One, Ayala Triangle, Ayala Avenue 1226  
Makati City, Philippines Tel. No. (632) 848 6300 Fax (632) 848 6306  
Email: info@pb.bdo.com.ph



## Coal-to-fuels facility attracts investors

By Abigail L. Ho

AMERICAN FIRM HEADQUARTERS Technology Innovation Group Inc. (HTIG) and local company H&WB Corp. are in talks with four investor groups for the funding of the proposed \$2.8-billion coal-to-fuels facility in the Philippines.

Antonio Ver, president of H&WB Corp., told the INQUIRER that these four groups—two American, one Chinese and one European—were keen on initially investing in the development of the project and on taking an equity stake in it later.

He, however, declined to name the groups pending the completion of the talks.

The project proponents sub-

mitted on March 3 to the Department of Energy the final report on the initial evaluation of the project.

Ver said the project developers could now complete their project development plan and proceed with the feasibility study and the project's basic engineering design.

"The project scope, detailed coal characterization, product yields and the overall plan for the coal liquefaction facility will be developed during the study," he said.

The initial evaluation of the project showed that proven commercial technologies are available to convert Philippine coal into transportation fuels and power.

## Further drop in banks' NPLs seen

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE BAD LOANS-TO-TOTAL LOANS RATIO of local commercial banks further eased to 8.43 percent as of end-January from 8.51 percent in end-2005, as the expansion in loan portfolio outpaced the rise in soured loans, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas said.

With Congress likely to revive the Special Purpose Vehicle Act, BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. said the sector's non-performing loan (NPL) ratio would further slow down to 6.5 percent. He said about P100 billion more in bad assets could be unloaded using the SPV framework.

While the level is now on an eight-year low, the NPL ratio in January was still higher than the 4 percent level seen before the Asian currency turmoil in 1997.

The sector's NPL ratio peaked at 18.81 percent in October 2001. The level went down steadily since last year as banks unloaded their NPLs through special purpose vehicles.

The SPV law allowed banks to clean up about P95 billion in bad assets before it expired April last year. The Law waived some of the taxes and

reduced fees usually collected in the sale or transfer of assets—including the documentary stamp tax, capital gains tax and VAT (expanded value added tax). It also reduced the registration/transfer fees by 50 percent.

For the month of January, the BSP reported that the commercial banking sector's total loan portfolio had expanded by 1.7 percent, which more than offset the 0.8 percent rise in NPLs.

In nominal terms, the sector's NPLs amounted to P161.12 billion as of end-January, up from P159.81 billion a month ago.

Net of inter-bank loans, the NPL ratio also stood better at 10.35 percent from 10.38 percent a month ago.

The ratio of restructured loans barely moved at 5.26 percent from a month ago's 5.25 percent of total loans. The restructured loans that turned sour again rose by 3.5 percent, leading to a 0.72 percentage rise in non-performing restructured loans to 49.42 percent.

The sector's real and other properties owned and acquired as a ratio of gross assets inched up to 4.88 percent from 4.86 percent as of end-December.

## British firm sets up HQ in Manila

THE MABEY GROUP OF UK, A LEADING manufacturer of steel bridging, is setting up its Asia Pacific headquarters in Fort Bonifacio Global City, Taguig.

Group chair David Mabey announced this saying the move reflected the group's strong confidence in the strong potential for growth and continued economic stability of the Philippines.

The cornerstone for the Mabey Centre is scheduled to be laid in ceremonies to be held on June 18 at the Bonifacio Triangle, in the Global City. The Centre, a joint venture between The Mabey Group and affiliate WinAce Holdings Philippines, will house the Group's regional offices and that of WinSource Solutions Inc., its information technology (IT) and business process outsourcing (BPO) affiliate in the Philippines.

Mabey & Johnson Ltd. is the sole British manufacturer of prefabricated modular steel bridges that employs the latest technology in steel bridge manufacturing.

Under a bilateral agreement between the governments of the UK and the Philippines, Mabey has built around 1,300 modular steel bridges for the President's Bridge Program throughout the Philippines.

Mabey said his group's response to President Arroyo's call for foreign investments reflected its belief that even under the present political climate, the economic stability of the Philippines is not unduly disturbed.

Panalo ka sa Kakaibang

## SIGN MAKING



Billboards



Tradeshows & Events



Banners & Streamers



Fleet Graphics



Posters & Outdoor Signs

**Roland**

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World.



Exclusive Distributors:

**Tigrai**  
TEAM GRAPHICS

For 726-7931

Email: mabey@tigrai.com.ph  
www.tigrai.com.ph

Roland Soljet Pro II delivers superb graphics fast, your customers will keep coming back!

- prints up to 900sqft/hr — a billboard every 2-hour
- 1440 dpi resolution makes it ideal for indoor ads
- no lamination required unlike with dye-based
- X4 solvent ink costs 80% less than dye
- prints on low-cost media — tarpaulin, vinyl sticker, photopaper, backlit film, cloth, plain paper

**FREE TRAINING ON FLEET GRAPHICS - March 23, 2006 - 726-3991 to 98**



AJ-1000 100" Printer

- 900 sqft/hr print speed
- built-in heating system helps ink dry faster
- include VersaWorks™ software RIP



SJ-745V 74" Printer

- 340 sqft/hr print speed
- built-in heating system helps ink dry faster
- include VersaWorks™ software RIP



SC-545EX 54" Printer/Cutter

- 315 sqft/hr print speed
- 11.80 in/sec cutting speed
- built-in heating system helps ink dry faster
- quad-align ensures accurate contour cutting
- include VersaWorks™ software RIP



CX-500 54" Vinyl Cutter

- 33 in/sec cutting speed
- 20 to 350 gf blade force
- reliable tracking system makes continuous cutting of long signs possible



GX-24 27" Vinyl Cutter

- 20 in/sec cutting speed
- 30 to 250 gf blade force
- onboard optical system accurately aligns pre-printed material for contour cutting

## Panasonic ideas for life

## Panasonic can meet every need

### LCD Projectors

### DLP Projectors



PT-LB20NT  
wireless



PT-LB20



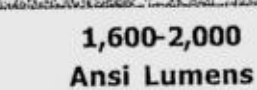
PT-LB20S



PT-LB20V



PT-LB30

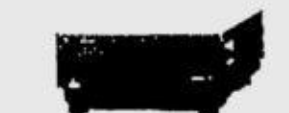


PT-LB30NT  
wireless

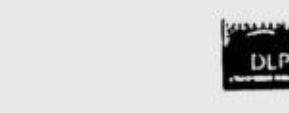
Daylight  
View



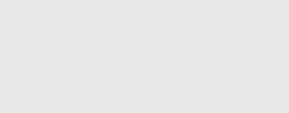
PT-D5500  
5,000 Lumens



PT-D3500  
3,500 Lumens



PT-D7700  
7,000 Lumens



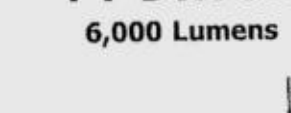
PT-DW7000  
6,000 Lumens



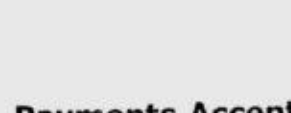
PT-LM2  
Multi Purpose



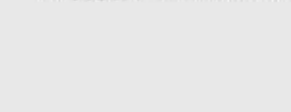
PT-AE900  
Home Theater



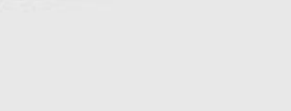
PT-LB20  
Micro Portable



PT-LB30  
Micro Portable



PT-LB30NT  
Micro Portable



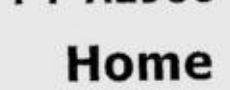
PT-LB20NT  
wireless

Made by Panasonic  
Tuned by Hollywood

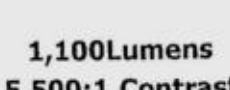
Featherweight:  
1.6Kg.



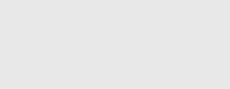
PT-AE900



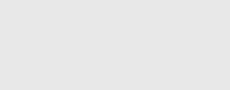
PT-LM2



PT-LB20



PT-LB30



PT-LB30NT



PT-LB20NT



PT-LB20



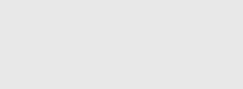
PT-LM2



PT-LB20



PT-LB30



PT-LB30NT



PT-LB20NT



PT-LB20



PT-LB20

1,100Lumens  
5,500:1 Contrast

1,400 Ansi Lumens

1,600-2,000  
Ansi Lumens

3,000 Ansi Lumens

Payments Accepted  
- Cash  
- Check  
- Visa / Mastercards



**AVCP Trading Systems International**

Tel: (632) 533-4415, 535-7363 Fax: (632) 535-0842 www.avcp.com.ph

**AV & Presentation Products / System Integration / Sales / Rental / Service**



MONDAY, MARCH 13, 2006

## Winston's gambit

WINSTON GARCIA HAS RATCHETED up the bidding war for the control of Equitable PCIBank.

According to the pro-Garcia grapevine, the GSIS chief met Henry "Big Boy" Sy Jr. in a Makati hotel last week to relay a P95/share buy-offer for the Sy family's estimated 34-percent shareholdings in Equitable PCIBank.

The alleged offer, coming from an undisclosed buyer, is also conditioned on the Government Service Insurance System simultaneously selling out its 12.4-percent bank stake along with the Sys.

Garcia declined to comment when asked about the reported meeting and the alleged offer, except to say, "I will make the proper disclosure at the proper time."

It was not clear why Garcia chose to meet with Big Boy instead of his older sister, Teresita Sy, who, like Garcia, is a vice chair of Equitable PCIBank.

Apparently, it was a part of the strategy to work on the male brothers, who all sit on the Chinabank board, and even the taipan himself, Henry Sr., to isolate Teresita, the headstrong first born.

The P95 figure, incidentally, represents a P3 premium from the P92/share that GSIS is currently soliciting for its stake.

It also represents a P39 premium from the effective P56/share merger valuation that the Sys' Banco de Oro has offered to the rest of Equitable PCIBank shareholders, prior to the reescalation of the bidding war.

Equitable PCIBank closed Friday at P64.50. At P95/share, the Sy stake in Equitable PCIBank is worth nearly P18 billion; the GSIS block, another P9 billion.

According to the grapevine, the buyout offer relayed by Garcia proposes an immediate 10-percent downpayment upon acceptance, with the balance payable in five months in equal monthly installments.

### Double your salary

WHAT is the surest way to double your money in just two years? RP bonds? Stock market? *Lugaw* business? Would you believe, working for Ayala Land?

The combined compensation of the 14 top officers of the Zobel mall and housing developer led by president Jaime Ayala more than doubled this year from what the group had received in 2004.

From P92.12 million two years ago, Ayala (who is not related to

### COCKTALES

Victor C. Agustin



the Zobels) and the rest of senior management expect this year to receive P207.19 million in wages, bonuses and stock options.

The doubling of the executive compensation comes on the back of a record P3.62 billion in net income the premiere land developer posted in 2005 and P2.99 billion in 2004.

In contrast, SM Prime Holdings, which Ayala Land considers as its chief mall competitor, looks like underpaying its top officers in relation to SM Prime's higher profitability than Ayala Land's.

This year, SM Prime Holdings president, Hans Sy, and four other top officers will receive about P36.56 million in all, against a backdrop of P5.25-billion net income for 2005.

### PAL cheaper in HK

CEBU Pacific may be undercutting Philippine Airlines in some domestic destinations, but it is the other way around in Hong Kong this time of the year.

Hong Kong travel agents are quoting HK\$2,323 (about \$298) for a roundtrip Cebu Pacific fare to Manila, valid up to the end of the month.

A similar economy-class passage by PAL, in contrast, is being quoted at HK \$2,120 (about \$272).

Apparently, there is an influx of HK-based Pinoy parents every March who wish to attend the graduation rites of their children left schooling in the mother country.

By April, when the rush shall have subsided, the HK-Manila fare returns to the HK\$1,000 (\$128) level.

### Heard through the grapevine

AMBASSADOR Amable Aguiluz V is grumbling about a fellow political appointee in the foreign service, Jose "Joey" Antonio.

It seems that Antonio's Century Properties has acquired the inside track on the failed International School bidding, edging out Aguiluz's AMA Group, despite Antonio's supposed shallower pockets.

(Email: [cocktales\\_pdi@pltdt-sl.net](mailto:cocktales_pdi@pltdt-sl.net) or [cocktales\\_pdi@yahoo.com](mailto:cocktales_pdi@yahoo.com))

## Neda chief backs franchise tax on telcos

By Michelle V. Remo

THE NATIONAL ECONOMIC and Development Authority has suggested that the government impose an additional tax measure, perhaps imposing a franchise tax on telecommunication companies, to raise funds needed to enhance the delivery of basic services, especially on education.

Neda Director General Romulo Neri noted that proceeds from recently implemented measures like the VAT Reform law, which raised the tax rate to 12 percent from 10, would be used largely to reduce the budget deficit.

If the government wanted to better address problems on the delivery of educational services, such as lack of classrooms and teachers, then it should allocate more funds for these, he said.

Since more than a third of the government's annual budget is allotted for debt servicing, some

sectors have raised the concern that the lesser priority given to education has continually led to its declining quality.

Under the government's fiscal program for 2006, only 30 percent of the P75 billion in expected additional revenues from the new VAT law will be used to increase spending on infrastructure, education and other services. The bulk will be used to cut the deficit and help put the fiscal house in order.

However, Neri said there was no pressing need to impose another tax measure because existing ones were already enough to address the urgent agenda of lowering the budget deficit.

But Neri said the government could choose to impose a new tax measure to be more aggressive in achieving the goal of improving the quality of education and the delivery of other basic services.

## BCDA profit up 2.7%

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE BASES CONVERSION Development Authority (BCDA) reported a 2.7-percent increase in earnings from its assets in former military camps in Metro Manila to P915 million in 2005 from P891 million in 2004.

BCDA documents showed that about P529 million came from the contracted sale of assets in the former Self Reliance and Development Complex (SRDP) Proper, the Logistics Command (Logcom) Area and Heritage Park in Fort Bonifacio as well as from Villamor Gateway in Villamor Air Base and Camp Bago Bantay in Quezon City.

The balance came from recurring revenues amounting to P386 million from lease and joint venture partnerships in Ayala Lot B (Serendra), Ayala Lot C (Market! Market!), Lawton

Parkway (McKinley Hills) and Institutional Area in Fort Bonifacio.

BCDA president and chief executive Narciso Abaya said the agency's activities under its assets disposition program were focused on two main thrusts in 2005—to optimize the development and enhance revenue-generation from (former) Metro Manila camps.

"(At the forefront of these efforts) are the ongoing developments within Bonifacio Global City," Abaya said. "One project is the replanning and reconfiguration of the City Center."

"This will make the district more efficient and marketable," he said. "We are optimistic it will complete the transformation of Bonifacio Global City as the next premiere business and commercial district in the country."

## CHOOSE A WINNER!

DocuPrint C525 A  
COLOUR LASER

- 25 ppm Black
- 5 ppm Colour
- 9600 x 600 dpi
- 64 MB RAM
- 45,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

Before: P29,000.  
Now only:  
**P23,995.**



DocuPrint 203A  
MONO LASER

- 20 ppm
- 2,400 x 600 dpi
- 8MB RAM
- 5,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Interface: USB 2.0, Parallel

INTRODUCTORY PRICE  
**P5,990.**



### FUJI XEROX COLORFUL POSSIBILITIES MALLSHOW

March 9-15, 2006 Upper Ground Floor, Building B, SM Megamall

**DocuPrint 204A**  
Personal Network

- 20 ppm
- 2,400 x 600 dpi
- 16MB RAM
- 5,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

INTRODUCTORY PRICE  
**P 12,950.**

**DocuPrint 240**  
Work Group

- 24 ppm
- True 1200 dpi
- 64 MB RAM
- 75,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

SRP: P 35,000.  
**P 29,995.**

**DocuPrint 205**  
Work Group

- A3 / Tabloid
- 20 ppm
- True 1200 dpi
- 64 MB RAM
- 50,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

SRP: P 45,000.  
**P 39,995.**

**DocuPrint 340**  
Work Group

- 34 ppm
- True 1200 dpi
- 64 MB RAM
- 150,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

SRP: P 55,000.  
**P 49,995.**

**DocuPrint 305**  
Work Group

- A3 / Tabloid
- 30 ppm
- True 1200 dpi
- 64 MB RAM
- 100,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

SRP: P 65,000.  
**P 59,995.**

**Phaser 7300**  
Professional Colour

- A3 / Tabloid
- 37 ppm Black/30 ppm Color
- 2400 dpi
- Adobe Post Script 3
- 192 MB RAM
- Auto-Duplex
- 83,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

SRP: P 195,000.  
**P 189,995.**

**Phaser 5500**  
Enterprise

- High-volume
- 50 ppm
- True 1200 dpi
- Adobe Post Script 3
- 128 MB RAM
- 300,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

**P 229,995.**

**Phaser 7750**  
"King of Color"

- A3 / Tabloid / Banner
- 34 ppm
- True 1200 dpi
- Adobe Post Script 3
- 256 MB RAM
- 150,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Network + Ready

**P 399,995.**

Call us NOW at 723-0601 and we'll match you with the right solution! Email: [inquire@ati.com.ph](mailto:inquire@ati.com.ph) Fax. No. 723-7951 URL: [www.ati.com.ph](http://www.ati.com.ph)  
Fuji Xerox Laser Printers are distributed by American Technologies, Inc.

THE DOCUMENT COMPANY  
**FUJI XEROX**

**Winning documents from the brand you can trust!**

Lenovo recommends Windows® XP Professional.



## THE THINKPAD X SERIES NOTEBOOK. IT'S LIGHT ON YOUR SHOULDERS, YET COMES DOWN HEAVILY ON YOUR WORKLOAD.

THINKPAD X SERIES NOTEBOOKS ARE LIGHTWEIGHTS, YET PACK A POWERFUL PUNCH WHEN IT COMES TO PERFORMANCE. Some models weigh just 1.2 kgs. All feature Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology, so you can access your data wirelessly anytime. Select models feature the Integrated Fingerprint Reader, making them the most secure wireless PCs in the world. Others feature the longest standard battery life of any leading brand notebook. ThinkPad notebooks are now products of Lenovo, a new global company uniting Lenovo and the former IBM PC Division under the Lenovo name. ThinkPad service and support continues to be available from IBM in many countries. Find out more at [lenovo.com/ph](http://lenovo.com/ph)

### ThinkPad X41

DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS  
Integrated Fingerprint Reader & Rescue and Recovery™

SYSTEM FEATURES  
Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology  
Intel® Pentium® M Processor  
Low Voltage 778 (1.6GHz)  
Intel® 915GM Chipset  
Intel® PRO/Wireless 802.11 b/g

Windows® XP Professional  
512MB DDR2 SDRAM  
40GB HDD  
12.1" (1024x768) TFT LCD  
Intel® GMA 900, 3 years (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty  
FREE Slim Executive Carrying Case & X4 Dock with Combo Drive

THINK EXPRESS MODEL  
**PHP136,695\*** (2525F2N)

### ThinkPad X41 tablet

DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS  
Integrated Fingerprint Reader & Rescue and Recovery™

SYSTEM FEATURES  
Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology  
Intel® Pentium® M Processor  
Low Voltage 758 (1.5GHz)  
Intel® 915GM Chipset  
Intel® PRO/Wireless 802.11 b/g

Windows® XP Professional  
512MB DDR2 SDRAM  
40GB HDD  
12.1" Super Wide Angle FFS XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD  
Intel® GMA 900, 3 years (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty  
FREE X4 Sleeve with USB Combo Drive

THINK EXPRESS MODEL  
**PHP146,695\*** (1866MA1)

### ThinkPad R51e

DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS  
Rescue and Recovery™  
Push-of-a-button data backup and recovery

SYSTEM FEATURES  
Intel® Pentium® M Processor 740 (1.73GHz)  
Windows® XP Home  
ATI RC410M Chipset  
IBM Wireless 802.11 b/g

256MB DDR2 SDRAM  
40GB HDD  
CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive  
14.1" XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD  
ATI Radeon 200m, 1 year (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty  
FREE USB Travel Mouse

THINK EXPRESS MODEL  
**PHP69,395\*** (18433JA)

### Complement these ThinkPad notebooks with special upgrades:

- ThinkPad Port Replicator II (74P6733) PHP4,395\*
- ThinkPad X4 Dock (73P4539) PHP9,595\*
- ThinkPad 72W Slim AC/DC Combo Adapter both compatible with T43X41/X41 Tablet (73P4492) PHP3,195\*
- ThinkPad T40/R50 Li-Ion Battery 9-cell (92P1102) PHP4,695\*
- ThinkPad X40 Li-Ion Battery 8-cell (92P1119) PHP7,295\*
- Kensington MicroSaver Security Cable Lock (73P2582) PHP2,395\*
- 512MB PC2-4200 CL4 NP DDR2 SDRAM SODIMM (73P3842) PHP7,295\*

With the Think Express Program, ThinkPad notebooks are preconfigured with your business and your budget in mind.

Contact our authorised resellers today.

**lenovo**

Corporate Resellers: Accent Micro Technologies, Inc. 6363503 • American Technologies, Inc. 7230601 • Creative Technologies, Inc. 4004222 • Equicom Computer Services, Inc. 8133801 • Integrated Computer Systems, Inc. 7273801 • Ng Khai Development Corporation (032) 3462926 • Personal Computer Specialists, Inc. 8195106 • Unison Computer Systems, Inc. 3745888  
Inc. 7273801 • Ng Khai Development Corporation (032) 3462926 • Personal Computer Specialists, Inc. 8195106 • Unison Computer Systems, Inc. 3745888  
Partners: ABC Computers Co., Inc. 7214900 • Accent Micro Products, Inc. 6347999 • Advance Microsystems Corp. 6354181 • Advance Solutions, Inc. 5263935 • Arnes IT Systems 8921000 x 2073 • Axis Computer, Incorporated 8444383 • Axis International, Inc. 6876500 • Ayala Systems Technology Inc. 8132494 • Columbia Technologies, Inc. 5240393 • Eco I.T. Solutions Corporation 7466500 • Electroworld Office Systems 1472054 • Information Products, Corp. 7215250 • JPMED Asian Pacific Incorporated 8438000 • MG Business Systems, Inc. 3777926 • Micro Image International, Corp. 8404050 • Micro Pacific Technologies Co., Ltd. 8404563 x 115 • Microbase, Inc. 8137603 • Microcircuits Corporation 5318768 • Microphaso Enterprise Company 8128814 • Northgate Technologies, Inc. 8937454 • MicroGold 8892800 • Productivity Tech Services, Inc. 8992092 • Questronix Corporation 8134422 • Silicon Valley Computer Center 3716868 • ValueLine Systems & Solutions Corporation 9257623 • Willman Computer Systems, Inc. 7529030 • Virtuality Information Technology Systems 7277632 • Zenshin Systems Corporation 3669395

© Lenovo 2006 All rights reserved. ThinkPad and ThinkVantage are trademarks of Lenovo. Microsoft and Windows are registered trademarks of Microsoft Corporation. Centrino, Centrino Inside, Intel Core Inside, Intel SpeedStep, Intel View, Intel Xeon, Xeon, Xeon Inside, Pentium, Pentium Inside, the Centrino logo, the Intel logo and the Intel Inside logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. \*White stocks last.



## People, Events &amp; Products

## Exportbank grand draw awards P1M

EXPORT AND INDUSTRY BANK (Exportbank) will be giving away more than P1 million as it holds its 3rd preliminary draw and the grand draw of the "Deposito Mo, P1-Million ang Panalo" Raffle Promo Part 2. A total of 34 winners will be drawn in this raffle event with P1 million cash to be given to the lucky 1st prize winner in the grand draw to be held on March 15 at the lower lobby hall, Exportbank Plaza, Makati City.

The "Deposito Mo, P1-Million ang Panalo" Raffle Promo Part 2 was launched in June

2005 following the success of Exportbank's very first deposit generation drive initiated in 2004.

The "Deposito Mo, P1-Million ang Panalo" Raffle Promo Part 2 held the 1st and the 2nd preliminary draws Sept. 15 and Dec. 15, respectively, under the supervision of Ferdinand Manfoste, Assistant Regional Director of the Department of Trade and Industry, National Capital Region. Cash prizes were given away to 34 lucky depositors from Luzon, Metro Manila, Visayas and Mindanao.



## CLASS '55 ASSUMPTION ILOILO GOLDEN JUBILEE

The high school class 1955 of Assumption, Iloilo City recently celebrated a Thanksgiving Mass Feb. 5 to celebrate its golden jubilee. Shown, first row, from left, are Mercedes Yulo, Cecille Villanueva-Layson, Victoria Guanzon-Ledesma, Marilou Jalandoni-Catedral, Marilen Yusay-Rivera, Sr. Estela Infante, Mother Cristina A. Ledesma (Mistress of Class), Isabel Gustilo-Quim-

po, Victoria Tayengco-Maisog, Eloisa Hervas, Sonia Bayona-Barza, Nilda Villanueva-Laoang. Second row, from left, are Cecille Tirol-Javelosa, Dalen Diez-Tapiador, Belma Locsin-Sanchez, Cecille Montinola-Gamboa, Isabel Gamboa-Trebol, Josette Nograles-Oredina, Lulu Ladrido-Ignacio, Victoria Coruña-Togle, Ruby Griño-Florencia, and Ising Dacudao-Roque.

## Discover eternal beauty



OUR FACE IS THE MOST viewed part of our body. And it should be treated with utmost care. Whether you're 15 or 50, you have all the right to remain ageless. Pollution and other forms of bad elements can be harmful to our skin, specially our face.

In order to maintain the skin's youthful glow, proper care and a good whitening product is needed. Melika Magic Whitening product is made from 100 percent natural fruit extracts and the finest herbals available, and is mercury-free. It wards off pollution and other bacteria that de-

stroy the skin's natural layer, making it look younger.

This is the only whitening cream in the market that can do wonders in just seven days. It moisturizes the skin and eliminates pimple marks, blackheads, freckles and other skin impurities.

Melika Magic Whitening products are BFAD approved and available at all Mercury Drug outlets, leading supermarkets and drug stores nationwide. They are distributed by Melika Pharmaceutical and Medical Inc. For more details, call 0919-8682135, 0921-4702681, or 435-4881.

## Instant long hair, sans the wait

WE MAY NOT REALIZE IT, BUT WE FRET over our hair at one time or another, whether it's because of falling hair or just a haircut gone wrong. Even more so nowadays, when long locks seem to be the "in" thing.

Hairwear Creative Hair Systems recently introduced hair extensions using the "micro-ring" and "extenda-tube" systems to add length, volume and even color to your hair.

For those who are concerned that hair extensions can be messy or may cause damage to their natural hair, there is no need to worry according to Hairwear owner Frannie Villanueva.

Pre-bonded human hair strands are secured a fourth of an inch from the scalp with micro-rings or extenda-tubes without using heat and glue. Et voila! There are no messy synthetic attachments that could damage your natural hair. "The extensions blend well with your own hair and may be washed, conditioned, blow-dried, ironed or even curled with your own mane," Villanueva added.

Hairwear offers an entire range of hair care treatments, services and products. Hairwear can be found at the ground floor, Francisco Building, Timog Avenue, Quezon City. For inquiries, call 414-5957 or 376-2427 or log on to www.hair-wear.com.



## UNILAB'S ALAXAN NOW EVEN MORE AFFORDABLE

United Laboratories Inc (Unilab), the country's largest and leading pharmaceutical company, once again tapped the 'People's Champion' Manny 'Pacman' Pacquiao as chief endorser of Alaxan, the country's long-established leading pain reliever trusted by Filipinos for the relief of their body pains. Consistent with its mission to provide Filipinos with affordable quality healthcare, Unilab launched Alaxan's 'Presyo sa Bayan' campaign, making Alaxan even more affordable. Alaxan Tablet

is now priced at P6 and Alaxan FR Capsule at P7.65 suggested retail prices. Shown during the contract signing are (from left) Catherine Ludovice (AVP for somatics category), Che-che Soberano-Kau (product manager for Alaxan), Jun Vivar (corporate VP of Unilab consumer health), Manny Pacquiao, Jinkee Pacquiao, Christine Jacinto (product associate for Alaxan), Christiah Gatchalian (administrative assistant for somatics), and Jazmin Hernandez (product associate for Alaxan).

## Colgate's P1-million shopping spree

COLGATE FRESH CONFIDENCE, the only toothpaste with Cooling Crystals, will launch its latest promo "Colgate Fresh Confidence with Cooling Crystals Makeover Shopping Spree" today, 3 p.m. at the Glorietta Activity Center, Glorietta Mall, Ayala Center, Makati City. Colgate Fresh Confidence with Cooling Crystals will be giving out P100,000 each or P1 million worth of shopping money to 10 lucky winners through this exciting promo. The winners will also get a chance to go shopping with Jay-R and Shaina Magdayao for a day at the Glorietta Mall in Makati City. The P100,000 prize will be pre-loaded in eGC to be used in any eGC-accredited Ayala Mall estab-

lishments nationwide. Colgate-Palmolive will shoulder all hotel accommodations and travel expenses. Colgate Fresh Confidence with Cooling Crystals products are available in 150 ml, 100 ml and 50 ml cartons and 10 ml sachets. Promo period will run until Mar. 31. To join, consumers must send any single product carton of Colgate Fresh Confidence with Cooling Crystals or three sachets with their contact details enclosed in an envelope and drop it in drop boxes at any LBC branch nationwide. Raffle draw will be held on April 7. Winners will be notified via phone call and registered mail. See posters and print ads for more information and details.

## NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



This is to inform the public that **NOMERIANO M. ORTIZ** whose picture appears herein is no longer connected with **DONG-AH TUBE CORP.** effective February 10, 2006 and that any transaction entered into by him on behalf of **DONG-AH TUBE CORPORATION** after the said date shall not be honored by the company.

(PDI - March 13, 2006)



PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OF CAPIZ  
City of Roxas, Province of Capiz  
(036) 6210-036 Local 254  
Fax No.: (036) 6210-036 Local 158  
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Provincial Government of Capiz thru its BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE invites interested suppliers to apply for eligibility and to bid for the project:

Name of Contract: Materials use for the concreting of Capiz-Iloilo Road, Brgy. Sta. Cruz, Ivisan Road Section

Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC): P4,218,060  
Source of Fund: Trust Fund

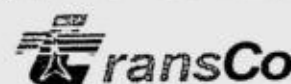
1. Portland Cement (Type-Ip)	2,1904	bags
2. Coco Lumber 2"3"x10"	8	pcs
3. Asstd. C.W. Nails	20 1/2	kls
4. 12mm x 6.0 RSB	100	pcs
5. 16mm x 6.0 RSB	450	pcs
6. Blown Asphalt	2	drums
7. Flat Bar 3/16 x 2 x 6m	2	drums
8. Laminated Sack	50	l.n.m
9. #16 Tie Wire	50	kgs
10. 1"x2"x10" S4 a lumber	100	pcs
11. White ReflectORIZED Paint	5	pails
12. Yellow ReflectORIZED Paint	1	pail

BAC Activities	Schedule
1. Submission of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application of Eligibility	April 3-7, 2006
2. Issuance of Bid documents	April 10-20, 2006
3. Pre-Bid Conference	April 17, 2006
4. Opening of Bids	April 21, 2006

- In order to qualify for publication in the public bidding, bidders should conform to all eligibility requirements as prescribed by the Implementing Rules and Regulations of the Republic Act 9184.
- The BAC will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility forms at Provincial General Services Office, Provincial Capitol, Roxas City upon their submission of a LOI, and upon their payment of prescribed non-refundable fee of PESOS: Two Thousand Pesos (P2,000.00).
- Bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to the BAC at the same address.
- Bidders shall drop their duly accomplished technical and financial proposals in two separate envelopes in the bid boxes before the deadline of submission of bids, if they have not earlier pre-qualified.
- All Bids must be accompanied by a bid security in a form of cash and must be delivered to the PGSO on or before the bid closing date.
- BAC Committee assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.
- BAC Committee reserves the right to reject any and all bid proposals, or declare the bidding a failure or not to award the contract, and makes no assurance that a contract shall be entered into as a result of this invitation.

(Sgd.) G. ANTONIO ARBIS  
Chairman

(PDI - March 13, 2006)

National Transmission Corporation  
INVITATION FOR BIDS

Date: March 13, 2006

Loan No.: CALYON

Contract No.: Sp05.MBTBP.Mt-0060

- The **National Power Corporation (NPC)** has received a loan from the **Buyer's Credit Facility** arranged by **CALYON** through a **Master Credit Arrangement** for **Maramag-Bunawan Project** and it is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be applied to eligible payments under the contract **Survey, Design, Supply of Materials/Equipment and Erection/Installation and Commissioning of Maramag-Bunawan 230kV Transmission Backbone Project**. Bidder shall be from eligible source country of Calyon Buyer's Credit Facility only (United States, Austria, Belgium, England, Denmark, South Korea, Netherlands, France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Sweden and Switzerland).
- The **National Transmission Corporation (TRANSCO)** administering the implementation of the said project, now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the: **Survey, Design, Supply of Materials/Equipment and Erection/Installation and Commissioning of Maramag-Bunawan 230kV Transmission Backbone Project**.
- Bidders may obtain further information from and inspect and acquire the bidding documents of the **Office of the Manager, Bids and Contracts Management Department, Ground Floor, Power Center, National Transmission Corporation, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City, Metro Manila, Telephone No.: 981-2212, 981-2213, 981-4652; Telefax No.: 921-23-08**.
- A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested eligible bidders starting March 23, 2006 upon submission of a written application to the above office, and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of **Forty Thousand Pesos (PHP 40,000.00)**.
- A two-envelope bidding procedure will be adopted. Bidders are to submit simultaneously two (2)-sealed envelopes, one (1) containing the technical proposal and one (1) containing the price proposal. Initially only the technical proposals will be opened. Technical proposals which are submitted by non-qualified bidders or which are not substantially responsive will be rejected. The substantially responsive technical proposals that have been submitted by qualified bidders are discussed with the bidders and the bidders are requested for full compliance. The bidders may or may not submit a supplementary price proposal, which contain the changes in price resulting from the discussed changes in the technical proposals. The original price proposal and the supplementary price proposal are opened simultaneously in public.
- All bids must be accompanied by a bid security of: **Two Hundred Eighteen Thousand One Hundred Forty Seven US Dollars (US\$218,147.00)**. The bid security must be included in the technical proposal. Pre-bid Conference shall be conducted on April 27, 2006. The deadline for the submission of bids will be on June 7, 2006 at 1:30 P.M. at the aforementioned address. Late submission will be rejected.
- The technical proposals together with the bid security will be opened immediately thereafter in the presence of bidders' representatives who choose to attend.
- The price proposals will be opened in the presence of the bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the time and date and at the address to be advised by the Employer after approval of the evaluation of the technical proposals.
- The total contract duration for the project is **480 calendar days**.
- TRANSCO reserves the right to reject any or all Bids without offering any reasons, waive any required formality therein and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the government.
- All communications shall be addressed to the Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee at aforementioned address.

(Sgd.) GUILLERMO R. REDOBLADO  
Chairman  
Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - March 13, 20 & 27, 2006)

Republic of the Philippines  
PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION  
Citystate Centre, 709 Shaw Boulevard, Pasig City  
Hotline: 637-9999 www.philhealth.gov.ph

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID  
No. 2006-009 gRE-BIDDING FOR THE LEASE OF ADDITIONAL WAREHOUSE  
(FOR THE USE OF MOTOR POOL AND SUPPLY UNITS)

The Philippine Health Insurance Corporation (PhilHealth), through the Corporate Operating Budget (COB) 2006, intends to apply the sum of PhP4,320,000.00 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the Lease for two (2) years of Additional Warehouse for the use of the Motor Pool and Supply Units. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

PhilHealth now invites Bids from eligible Bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the Bidding for the Lease of Additional Warehouse for the use of the Motor Pool and Supply Units, with the following specifications:

- Location
  - The location of the warehouse shall be within one (1) kilometer radius from the Citystate Centre. The area must not be subject to flooding.
- Basic Requirements
  - 2.1. Floor Area: 1,000 sq.m. to 1,200 sq.m. it may be a single unit, or two (2) separate units with a total area of 1,000 sq.m. to 1,200 sq.m.
  - 2.2. Flooring: Concrete Finish
  - 2.3. Electricity: With Power supply and serviceable electrical lighting
  - 2.4. Water Supply & Drainage System: With Water supply and existing/working drainage system
  - 2.5. Office Space: With existing office space (enclosed structure)
- Other Conditions
  - 3.1. Free moving-in for a period of thirty (30) days.
  - 3.2. Major repair shall be undertaken by the lessor.
  - 3.3. Title must be free from liens and encumbrances.
  - 3.4. Lessor guarantees peaceful, continued and uninterrupted use of the premises, with full beneficial use of the leased premises.
  - 3.5. Repair and washing of vehicles shall be allowed at least in the one-half portion of the warehouse.
  - 3.6. The lessor shall perform the following:
    - 3.6.1. Termite Control: once a year
    - 3.6.2. Pest and Rodent Control: every three (3) months

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of the Republic Act 9184, otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino Citizens/Sole Proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws of regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino Citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 and subject to Commonwealth Act 138. Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such after the post-qualification procedure.

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the Office of the Secretariat for the Bids and Awards Committees (OSBAC) in the Central Office of PhilHealth, Room 1107, 11<sup>th</sup> floor Citystate Centre, 709 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City, and inspect the Bidding Documents from 8:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from March 15 to 29, 2006 at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of PhP3,000.00 cash. The prospective Bidder or his authorized representative shall receive the Bidding Documents personally.

PhilHealth will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on March 31, 2006 at 10:30 a.m. at the OSBAC Conference Room (Rm. 1106), PhilHealth Central Office, 11<sup>th</sup> floor Citystate Centre, 709 Shaw Blvd., Brgy. Oranbo, Pasig City.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the OSBAC Conference Room on or before April 17, 2006, 10:30 a.m. The official time shall be based on the wall clock located at the OSBAC Conference Room. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

Bid opening shall be on April 17, 2006, 10:30 a.m. at OSBAC Conference Room. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend.

PhilHealth shall require the prospective bidders to submit copy of contracts within the relevant period of CY 2004 and CY 2005 whether ongoing, completed or awarded but not yet started.

PhilHealth reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Office of the Secretariat for the Bids and Awards Committees in the Central Office  
Mr. Joseph O. Vergara  
Rm. 1107, 11<sup>th</sup> Floor Citystate Centre  
709 Shaw Blvd., Brgy. Oranbo, Pasig City  
Tel (02) 637-9999 locals 1128, 1130 and 1830  
e-mail add: osbac@philhealth.gov.ph  
Facsimile No. 637-4735  
www.philhealth.gov.ph

(Sgd.) Atty. VALENTIN C. GUANIO  
Chairperson, Bids and Awards Committee for Goods and Services  
(PDI March 13 & 20 2006)



## BSP says peso ...

From page B1  
to look back to 2000 when the country's economic growth and current accounts were favorable and the unemployment rate relatively low, the country's REER today would be comparable.

"If you compute for the nominal

exchange rate, it's about 51:1, so if the peso is doing at 51.50, that's what (Tetangco) explains as undervalued," Guinigundo said.

Meanwhile, UBS Investment Research agreed that the peso's recent gains could be sustainable due to the large and rapidly growing remittances from overseas Filipino workers that sup-

port the external payments position.

"However, political noise is likely to keep appreciation pressure in check, in particular as we approach June, when renewed impeachment proceedings against President Arroyo could be launched," UBS economist Christa Janjic said in a commentary issued last March 3.

## How long can you go?

## 4000 LAMP HOURS!

Whether its staging a successful presentation at work; or having the time of your life enjoying high-impact home entertainment, InFocus X2 can keep up with your busy lifestyle. And, with its 4000 lamp hours (may we add, the highest lamp life length of any projector in the market), you get more time to do the things you do best - with more to spare!

Before:

Php 57,000.

Now Only:

**Php 55,000.**

\*For every purchase of InFocus X2.  
Promo period is from March 13 - 31, 2006.

**InFocus**

The Big Picture™

For more info, please call 7230601 or email inquire@ati.com.ph

- Upgraded to 1700 ANSI Lumens
- 7th Generation DLP™ Technology
- 2000:1 contrast ratio
- 4000 Lamp Hours

InFocus

Exclusive Distributor and Service Provider:  
**better solutions**  
**AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC.**  
url: www.ati.com.ph e-mail: inquire@ati.com.ph  
Fax: 723-7951

Per DTI-NCR Permit # A3-0244. Series of 2006.

**Early RETURN ON INVESTMENTS (ROI)**  
Unit for as low as **Php17,888.00 /month**  
License to Sell 13495

**Adriatico Grand Residences**

1415 M. Adriatico St., Ermita, Manila

EVERYTHING HERE IS WITHIN YOUR REACH

Manila Bay

• Mall, Supermarket  
• Robinson & Rustan's  
• Bars & Restaurants  
• Churches  
• Parks  
• Schools  
• Hospitals  
• Banks

PGH

FOR INQUIRIES PLEASE CALL:  
5220618 / 5220893  
0920-9242173 / 0917-5396888  
www.adriaticogrand.com

UNIQUELY LOFT DESIGNS

RIGHT ACROSS ROBINSON'S PLACE MANILA & RUSTAN'S

CONSTRUCTION IS ON THE 14<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR

PHILIPPINE MARKETING EXCELLENCE AWARDS

MOST OUTSTANDING RESIDENTIAL PROJECT

**HOME BUYERS** learn how to buy...  
SO, YOU THINK IT'S THE **RIGHT TIME TO BUY?**  
LEARN TO BE AN **INTELLIGENT BUYER** BEFORE YOU ACT!

come & listen to renowned architect

**GILBERT C. YU**

to a free symposium as he tackles on

After the last collapse, how reliable and qualified are the new developer-players?

As investor-buyer, what can you expect from future Philippine property?

How protected are you?  
Are there any consumer protection law?

AFFORDABLE?! "Pre-need" 5 or 6 years delivery, is it better or a risk?

on a first-come, first-served basis  
please contact Ms. Nems Lagrana  
(Head of Client Development)

**8167683 to 84 / 09178583436**

**Architects + Engineers**  
Project Devevelopment  
Consultants  
2nd Floor Bonifacio Stopover  
Bonifacio Global City

**ATTENTION:**

## CEOs / PRESIDENTS / GENERAL MANAGERS

**Could you be facing penalties of up to P1.5 million and/or 9 years imprisonment?**

Software piracy is a crime. And as head of your company, you may be criminally liable for taking part in this crime.

Our anti-piracy hotline has been receiving hundreds of calls from employees who are reporting their company for using pirated software. How confident are you of your compliance with licensing requirements and copyright laws?

Avoid the risk of getting caught by legalizing your software now.

\*Sec 217 of Republic Act 8293, Intellectual Property Code of the Philippines

**ATTENTION:**

## EMPLOYEES

**Want to earn up to P1 Million\* for reporting software piracy?**

If your company is using unlicensed software, report it to the BSA now and be rewarded. The chance that your company is using unlicensed software is 3 out of 4.\*\*

BSA's anti-piracy hotline welcomes information on companies using illegal software. A reward of up to P1 million\* is available for information on companies using unlicensed software. All reports are treated with utmost confidentiality.

\*Terms and conditions apply  
\*\* IDC 2005 Worldwide Piracy Rate Study

All it takes is just **ONE PHONE CALL.**

**BSA ANTI-PIRACY HOTLINES:**

**819-5897 (Metro Manila) / 1-800-1-888-8787 (Outside Metro Manila)** or visit **www.bsa.org/philippines**

**BSA**  
BUSINESS SOFTWARE ALLIANCE



# BUSINESSMonday

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

## Strong peso, weak peso, wherefore art thou, Amando?

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

WASN'T IT JUST EIGHT MONTHS ago when pundits projected the peso making a free fall to the 60 to the dollar level?

Since hitting an all-time low of P56.45: \$1, the peso is now edging closer to the 50 to the dollar mark, which President Macapagal-Arroyo herself is claiming to be the natural level of the local currency.

But her economic strategist, Socioeconomic Planning Secretary Romulo Neri, last week claimed that having a strong peso might not be conducive to economic growth and that monetary authorities should start stepping into the market.

The move to intervene or not to intervene falls on Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Governor Amando Tetangco. This forum weighs in on what the pros think.

### Strong outweighs weak

"I think that exporters should have benefited by now from our weak peso since the Asian financial crisis with their windfall profits. Now that the tide has turned, they should not cry out for government intervention because we have lots of exports which are also dependent on imported raw materials. The advantages of a strong peso still outweigh a weak peso because it leads to lower debt servicing and reduces our import costs including power and fuel."

-Jesus Arranza, president, Federation of Philippine Industries

### OFWs' interest

"I understand why the BSP

is reluctant to intervene in the foreign exchange market. But on the other hand, how can the interest of the majority of OFWs who remit on the average \$200 a month be protected? The peso's appreciation (from P56 to P51 to the dollar) has reduced by roughly P1,000 the purchasing power of their families here and coupled with price increases due to inflation and e-VAT. So how can they make ends meet?"

-Francisco Dizon, former Philippine National Bank chair



DIZON

### Stick to BSP line

"I think you have to stick to the BSP party line that peso rate is determined by market forces but only managing level of volatility. You can say strong peso is good and bad but the BSP must not intervene. Romy (Neri) is out of line to publicly say what he did because it contradicts the BSP policy in public pronouncements. If government intervenes to keep peso above P50 [\$1], it can also intervene to support weak peso."

-Jose Isidro N. Camacho, former Finance Secretary

### Exporters hardest hit

"At 53 to the dollar, the peso is still okay. But at 51, most of us are losing money because we can't adjust our prices anymore without losing out our orders to other countries. Unfortunately, the hardest hit are our indigenous exporters like furniture, gift and housewares that we want to develop because they use local materials. We think the BSP has weighed all things and looked at their policy to determine whether a strong peso is indeed good for the economy as a whole."

-Sergio Ortiz-Luis, president, Philippine Exporters Confederation Inc.

### Costs of goods did not go down

"It is true a strong peso reflects the success of an administration's economic policy. What is unfortunate, however, is that prices of commodities and utilities did not adjust lower as they should. On the other hand, exporters with locally-sourced materials find themselves uncompetitive. This is the reason China has resisted the pressure to appreciate the Yuan to protect and promote its exports to the world."

-Francis Chua, president, Federation of Filipino Chinese Chambers of Commerce Inc.

### BSP should not intervene

"A BSP intervention would mean releasing too many pesos and putting inflation targeting policy at risk. Such policy move will only burn the BSP and create massive currency losses just to subsidize higher peso earnings for exporters. Government has no business choosing winners and losers much more setting prices because we have no competencies to make such determinations, no matter how well-intentioned. If we use comparative currency levels prior to the Asian financial crisis, the peso is just trailing

the Indonesian rupiah at the tail end in their recovery as the rest of the regional currencies have recovered much of their pre-crisis values. At P51.50, the peso is still 51 percent below its pre-crisis value."

-Albay Rep. Joey Salceda, Arroyo economic adviser

### Only if peso appreciates significantly

"A BSP intervention has many ramifications that can't be answered with a simple yes or no. The BSP is correct in saying that any buying or selling is done to smoothen the movement of the peso. It was right in selling above P52 during the coup attempt and it did the right thing when it bought below P51."

The fact that the BSP has not raised interest rates despite three hikes of 25 basis points by the US Federal Reserve is helping the peso appreciate less against the dollar. The BSP should only intervene if the peso appreciates significantly higher against our Asian neighbors without fundamental reasons."

-Wilson Sy, former Philippine Stock Exchange chair



SY

## Objectionable provisions to the Customs Brokers Act

A LAW WAS PASSED DURING the election of 2004 which will now affect our national economy.

What is RA 9280 or the Customs Brokers Act of 2004? The law intended to professionalize customs brokers. But somehow three provisions got in the law which will have a detrimental effect to trade and industry.

Under the new law the International Courier Companies, local logistics companies, lawyers, accountants and all companies including the Top 1000 corporations may not perform their import/exports in the manner they have done in the past.

The three provisions are:

SEC. 6. Scope of the Practice of Customs Brokers. Customs Broker Profession involves services consisting of consultation, preparation of customs requisite document for imports and exports, declaration of customs duties and taxes, preparation, signing, filing, lodging and processing of import and export entries; representing importers and exporters before any government agency and private entities in cases related to valuation and classification of imported articles and rendering of other professional services in matters relating to customs and tariff laws its procedures and practices.

A customs broker shall be considered in the practice of the profession if the nature and character of his/her employment in private enterprises requires professional knowledge in the field of customs and tariff administration. He/she is also deemed in the practice of custom Broker profession if he/she teaches customs and tariff administration subjects in any university, college or school duly recognized by the government.

Section 6 is objectionable because:

1. It will cause UNEMPLOYMENT of 20,000 customs clerks, customs representatives, processors, checkers, and affect about 200,000 people, as only customs brokers can prepare, file, lodge and process customs entries;

2. Experts, lawyers, consultants can no longer provide "consultation" and render other professional services on customs, tariff laws, procedures, practices. Actions of Bureau of Customs, Tariff Commission, and other government officers, as well as combinations of government and private individuals like the Customs and Valuation Team (CVT) will also be questioned if such officers and/or individuals are not customs brokers;

3. Lawyers can no longer represent their clients (importers and exporters) before the Bureau of Customs, Court of Tax Appeals, Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry, etc. (other

government and private entities);

4. Teachers, experts, lawyers, if they are not customs brokers, cannot teach customs and tariff administration subjects.

SEC. 27. Acts Constituting the Practice of Customs Brokers Profession. Any single act or transaction embraced within the provision of Section 6 hereof shall constitute an act of engaging the practice of customs broker profession. Import and export entry declaration shall be signed only by customs broker under oath based on the covering documents submitted by the importers.

Section 27 is objectionable because:

1. The first sentence is redundant with Section 6, which already specifies what acts constitute the practice of customs broker profession. By reason thereof, there is no longer any necessity to restate that any single act or transaction "constitute an act of engaging in customs broker profession."

2. The 2nd sentence is not at all related to the title "Acts Constituting the Practice of Customs Brokers Profession" as it deals with documents, not acts, namely "import and export declarations";

3. The 2nd sentence is conflicting and contradictory in itself, as it first talks about "import and export entry" and then subsequently mentions only "documents submitted by importers";

4. The 2nd sentence is CONTRARY to the present practice wherein both the owner of the imported goods and the customs broker signs the import entry;

5. It is to the interest of the government to require the owner of the goods to sign the import entry to establish responsibility and/or liability of the importer for the goods.

6. Without the signature of the importer, incoming goods may be released without the owner's knowledge;

7. Goods may be imported by unscrupulous persons using the name of a legitimate importer without the latter's knowledge or consent;

8. The 2nd sentence violates existing laws, as well as the current procedures and practices wherein exporters can document their export and import shipments without need of customs brokers, as allowed by the Export Development Act, as well as the Automated Export Development Systems (AEDS), the procedures for Peza locators and the Semiconductor and Electronics Industries in the Philippines Inc. (Seipi);

9. The 2nd sentence will be costly and time-consuming for all those already authorized to process their exports and imports without having to use customs

### MAPPING THE FUTURE

Fernando Martin O. Peña and Romeo R. Sto. Tomas

brokers, as indicated in the immediately preceding paragraph.

SEC. 29. Prohibition Against Corporate Practice. The practice of customs broker is a professional service, admission to which shall be determined upon the basis of individual and personal qualifications. No firm, company, or association may be registered or licensed as such for the practice of customs broker profession.

Section 29 is objectionable because:

1. Large national and multinational corporations object to Section 29 as they will not entrust their customs clearance requirements to single brokers, since single brokers cannot comply with bonding, security, financial, and transport requirements of large corporations (see attached Seipi's Position Paper);

2. Logistics and Multimodal Transport or "multimodalism," will suffer, as combined transport and delivery, one-stop shop transport, and total logistics services become impossible, to be replaced with time-consuming, unwieldy and increased costs attendant to segmented transport and delivery, resulting in an even more uncompetitive environment for the country.

3. Computerization initiatives already in place and electronic technological advancements will be nullified, as the interconnectivity of freight forwarding and customs brokerage corporations already established with the Bureau of Customs and other stakeholders, like banks and shipping lines, will be negated and abolished, like EDI links, on-line payments, computerized submission of inward foreign manifests, etc. The trade harmonization and electronic data interchange which require the transmission of information without rekeying in to avoid error and keep intact the integrity of data elements will be set for naught as customs brokers manually input their entries;

4. Likewise, the implementation of Republic Act 8792, otherwise known as the Electronic Commerce Act, will be seriously impaired. The law recognizes Electronic Commerce in Carriage of Goods, Electronic Documents and Data Messages, as well as Electronic Transactions in Government, all of which are now being pursued vigorously by freight forwarding and customs brokerage corporations as competitive tools in the globalization of trade and transport transactions.

5. The implementation of Section 29 will segment export and import procedures, and will imperil global initiatives and procedures on anti-terrorism, as systems in place like the Automated Manifest System (AMS), an international computer system which keeps track of shipments even before departure from ports of origin, will be negated by the manual intervention in the import and export process of individual customs brokers.

6. The implementation of Republic Act 9135, mandating the use of the WTO Customs Valuation System, also known as the Transaction Value Method, and the implementation of the Post Entry Audit and Record Keeping Systems, will be greatly prejudiced, as the records already existing with customs brokerage corporations, as well as their computerized record-keeping systems will be lost if the corporations are forced to close down by reason of the implementation of Section 29. Moreover, single brokers are presently not capable of providing the electronic and computerized requirements to implement RA 9135.

7. Section 29 in CONTRARY to GLOBAL BEST PRACTICE, as exemplified by the International Federation of Customs Brokers Associations (IFCBA), wherein members Australia, Canada, India, Indonesia, Israel, Kazakhstan, Republic of Korea, Malaysia, Mexico, Mongolia, Nepal, New Zealand, Poland, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Vietnam and the United States of America, amongst many others, allow corporations to engage in customs brokerage business, with officers who are registered members of the customs broker profession. (The Philippines is a member of IFCBA.)

8. Section 29 will prejudice international parcel and courier services, leading to increased costs and delay in the releasing of parcels and documents;

9. It violates Article III, BILL OF RIGHTS, of the 1987 Constitution which provides:

"Section 1. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law, nor shall any person be denied the equal protection of the laws."

10. There are more than 800 corporations formed for the purpose of engaging in Customs Brokerage Business pursuant to the provision of RA 1937, otherwise known as the Tariff and Customs Code of the Philippines (TCCP) passed in June 22, 1957, which provides:

"Sec 3401. No corporation, association or partnership shall engage in the customs brokerage business unless at least two (2) of the officers of the corporation or association, or at least two (2)

members of such partnership have such certificate."

11. Section 29 of RA 9280 violates the right to due process and equal protection of the stockholders and employees of the said more than 800 corporations, since said Section 29 will arbitrarily and unreasonably deprive them of their livelihood;

12. The implementation of Section 29 will lead to large-scale unemployment, effectively causing the termination of thousands of jobs, with a greater number of people who would be negatively affected. Such would be to the detriment of the government's 10-Point Agenda, the first of which is to raise six to ten million (6,000,000 to 10,000,000) new jobs, as corporations engaging in customs brokerage will have to terminate the employment of their customs brokers and other employees, since said corporations can no longer engage in the customs brokerage business.

13. Even customs brokers will lose their jobs if the customs brokerage companies they are working in can no longer provide such services to their customers;

14. Customs brokers will also lose their opportunities to provide services and be compensated retainer fees as principal and alternate customs brokers for customs brokerage companies

15. Section 29 is also prejudicial to Customs Brokers as it prevents them from forming their own firms, partnerships or associations.

16. The new law may in our opinion lead ultimately lead to the increase in smuggling in the country as the culpability of the owner and corporations will now be veiled by a single individual. Where in the past brokerage corporations which were SEC registered and had assets that could be confiscated or litigated on during the investigation and filling of cases by the bureau of Customs now it will be more difficult to render culpability to a single individual custom broker working out on his own. Therefore, in the future all importers can always claim they were not a party to the smuggling as it appears that now only the individual customs broker controls the cargo. Lastly, will the top 1000 corporations of the Philippines allow a single individual to use and control all their shipments, what a nightmare in the era of good governance and transparency.

(This article reflects the personal opinion of the authors and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. Mr. Peña is the chair of the MAP-Bureau of Customs-Liaison Program and president of MOF Company (Subic), Inc. Atty. Sto. Tomas is the legal chief of the Port Users Confederation.)

## Non-life insurance summit set

A ONE-DAY SUMMIT ON THE non-life sector of the insurance industry will be held on Thursday, March 23, 2006, at the Makati Shangri-La Hotel. This is the Third Summit organized by Insurance Philippines with the theme "Coping with the Unpredictable Insurance Landscape."

As insurance and reinsurance is now global in perspective with multifarious issues to be resolved, the summit will feature distinguished speakers that will include Brian L. D'Souza,

Executive vice-president, Federal Phoenix Insurance Co., "Realities of the Property Insurance Market"; Peter Zimmerli, head Natural Hazards, CIO, Swiss Re, Hong Kong, "Global Warming and its Relevance to Reinsurance and Insurance"; Wilfrido C. Bantayan, president, National Reinsurance Corp. of the Phils., "The New National Reinsurance Corporation of the Philippines-Its Role and Contribution to the Philippine Insurance Market"; Edwin S. Pineda, senior economist, University of Asia and the Pacific, "An Update on the Tax Situation Affecting the Non-Life Insurance Sector"

## Competitive intelligence course on

COMPETITIVE INTELLIGENCE and business war gaming is a two-day course that can sharpen business executives' capabilities to make accurate and effective decisions for maximum business advantage. The focus of the program is on how to have an organized intelligence system and counter-intelligence program that can help you make the right decisions against competition.

Be armed with the right tools and techniques to convert data into superior business intelligence. The pay-offs are big when you know how competitors are moving. This is highly recommended for all planners, strategists, decision-makers, and everyone who want to be absolutely ahead of competition.

The Center for Global Best Practices invites you to attend this one-time seminar scheduled on March 16 & 17, 2006 at the Peninsula Hotel, Makati City, Philippines. Limited to 40 seats only. For inquiries, please call (+63 2) 842-7148 or telefax (+63 2) 842-7159.



# Car firms endorse biofuels use

By Abigail L. Ho

THE CHAMBER OF AUTOMOTIVE MANUFACTURERS of the Philippines Inc. (Campi) has endorsed the use of diesel with a 1-percent blend of coco methyl ester (CME).

But the shift to CME-blended diesel could not be done immediately, said Campi fuels and emission sub-committee chair Jeff Matsuo during a biofuels conference last week.

Matsuo said car manufacturers needed at least two years from the passage of a biofuels bill to come up with new vehicle models compatible with alternative fuels.

"We need time to develop and manufacture vehicles. For new models, we need to do some retrofitting to ensure compliance with the new law," he said.

The energy department said Campi's statement should encourage oil giants Petron Corp., Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp., Chevron Philippines Inc. (formerly Caltex Philippines

Inc.), and Total (Philippines) Corp. to at least sell bottled CME in their outlets.

The DOE likewise allayed fears of vehicle manufacturers that the use of biodiesel would have adverse effects on vehicle engines, citing several tests performed on different CME blends.

These tests, the DOE said, showed that using CME-blended diesel improved engine performance by increasing power and torque, resulting in more mileage and reduced fuel consumption.

According to the tests, mileage shot up by 1-2 kilometers per liter.

DOE energy utilization and management bureau director Mario Marasigan welcomed Campi's endorsement, although the DOE had yet to receive a formal manifestation of support from the group.

The group likewise had yet to issue a similar endorsement for ethanol use.

Campi had earlier said that while it supported the government's alternative fuels program, its main concern was the welfare of the

consumers as the fuels could cause some problems on vehicle engines.

This was why the group called for "rigorous standards" for biofuel use in the country, stressing compliance with the Philippine National Standards (PNS).

The PNS specify the requirements that a product should meet to ensure safety and quality.

For fuels, compliance with safety and emission standards as well as acceptability with the vehicle industry are additional PNS requirements.

Coco-biodiesel has existing PNS.

Standards for ethanol are up for endorsement to the Department of Trade and Industry's Bureau of Product Standards.

## What are women complaining about?

ON INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S DAY last week, the women were on the march again. But, what were they complaining about?

I will ignore that the march was really an anti-Gloria demonstration. Malacañang does not need my help in handling the situation. I will also ignore that the march was headed by communist-front organizations like Gabriela. The Reds can still make a lot of noise, but hardly anybody listens anymore. Besides, waving their red flags drives people away.

Instead, I would like to talk about Filipino women's rights.

Let me start with political rights. The Filipino woman won the right to vote way back in the 1920s. No country in the Third World can match that. The Kuwaiti woman voted for the first time only last year. In fact, women in some countries in the First World have not won the right to vote.

Today, Filipino women get elected in all levels of government, from the President all the way down to the barangay council. This phenomenon is also unmatched in the Third World and most of the First. Germany got its first woman chancellor only late last year.

Let's go to the field of education. The Filipino woman has access to the highest levels of education. If she is bright enough, scholarships are available at the biggest universities.

There is no field of study that wom-

### QUESTIONS OF POLICIES

Honesto C. General



en have not crashed into. Once, I found myself chatting with several women PhDs. With my lowly BS degree in mechanical engineering, I felt like an ignoramus.

Women now dominate insurance. Eighty percent of the top life insurance producers are women. Vicenting Ayllon, chair of Insular Life, is justly proud that most of his vice presidents are women, including his chief actuary.

My childhood chum, Ming Jacinto, will soon retire as the president of a reinsurance company. The days of insurance brokerage as a male-dominated field, are, I am afraid, numbered.

Women now dominate the Actuarial Society. And, it seems, a woman cannot be an actuary nowadays unless she has the good looks to go with her math proficiency. For the first time in history, Evangeline Escobillo, a full-fledged actuary, is running the Insurance Commission.

Let's look at media. You only have to look at the banner heads of the major broadsheets and you will see who are running media. It had to be a woman like Níñez who would run in-

to trouble under Proclamation No. 1017. Then, look at the list of reporters, columnists, editors, and TV talk show hosts, and you will see women swarming all over the place.

Let us go into the major professions. Women are everywhere. The directory of any hospital lists women doctors in every line of specialization.

When I was in college 50 years ago, a woman usually took up chemical engineering. Today, you will find women in every branch of engineering, including architecture.

Women lawyers are everywhere. Once, I had a chance to watch a court hearing. The witness was a good-looking lady. The lawyers on both sides were women, well coiffed, well dressed, very articulate and good-looking. The elderly male judge was totally enjoying the whole show unfolding before him.

Finally, let us take the Filipino family. The husband may brag about being macho. But the Filipino family is matriarchal. The children look to their strong-willed mother for support and wisdom. And, most important, the wife holds the purse.

On the last International Women's Day, women around the world may have a lot to complain about. The Philippines is itself far from being a perfect place.

But, few Filipino women will dispute that the best place in the world to be a woman in—is the Philippines.



### REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FERTILIZER AND PESTICIDE AUTHORITY

FPA Bldg., BAI Compound, Visayas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City  
Tel. 92233371, 9223362, 9273647, 9282538, Telefax 92233355, 9208238  
E-mail address: fpa\_77@yahoo.com, website: <http://fpa.da.gov.ph>

The Government of the Philippines through the Fertilizer and Pesticide Authority received a grant from The World Bank, through the Philippine Ozone Desk of the Environmental Management Bureau toward the cost of the National Methyl Bromide Phase-out Strategy and it intends to apply part of the proceeds of this grant to payments under the contract for the supply and delivery of tools and equipment for its training program.

The Fertilizer and Pesticide Authority invites interested parties and to apply for eligibility and to bid for the supply and delivery of the following:

Ref. No.	Quantity/ Unit	Package/Lot	Estimated Cost (Php)
		<b>Package/Lot No. I</b>	
		<b>Training on Alternative Technology</b>	
1	1	Gas Enclosure	66,000
	1	5-MT Capacity	89,100
2	1	10-MT Capacity	5,000
3	8	Vacuum cleaner	480,000
4	5	Heating Equipment	50,000
5		Heat Sensors	
		Detector tubes	
	48 bxs.	high range 2000 ppm	209,880
	12 bxs.	low range 5 ppm	52,470
6	8	Monitoring pump	200,000
7	15 rolls	Plastic sheet	195,000
8	750	Sand bag	56,250
9	5 bxs.	Packaging tape	20,000
<b>Sub-total</b>			<b>1,423,700</b>
		<b>Package/Lot No. II</b>	
		<b>Personal Protective Equipment (PPE)</b>	
1	8	SCBA	800,000
2	8	SCBA spare tank	240,000
3	8	Full face mask	132,000
4	60	Full face mask filter	96,000
5	30	Safety shoes	45,000
6	30	Coveralls	45,000
7	60	Gloves	12,000
<b>Sub-total</b>			<b>1,370,000</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>2,793,700</b>

The procurement will be conducted through the government open competitive bidding in accordance with the harmonized procedures on procurement under RA 9184 otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act and the World Bank Guidelines: Procurement under IBRD Loans and IDA Credits. The Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) will apply non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria in Eligibility Check and in the Preliminary Examination of Bids. Post-qualification shall be conducted.

Schedule of BAC activities are as follows:

BAC Activities	Date/Time	Place
1. Issuance of Bidding Documents	Mar. 16-23, 2006 Office hours	FPA Building
2. Pre-bid Conference	March 30, 2006, 10:00 A.M.	FPA Conference Room 2nd Floor, FPA Bldg.
3. Submission and Opening of Eligibility Envelope/Eligibility check Submission and Opening of Bids	Apr. 20, 2006, 10:00 A.M.	FPA Conference Room 2nd Floor, FPA Bldg.

Interested bidders may obtain further information from the BAC Secretariat and inspect Bidding Documents at the above address during office hours.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested bidders from the BAC Secretariat upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of P 2,500.00 in cash.

All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of and amount specified in the Instruction to Bidders of the Bidding Documents. Late bids shall not be accepted. Bids shall be opened in the presence of the Bidders or their representatives who choose to attend.

The FPA-BAC reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process and to reject all Bids at any time prior to the award of contract, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

The Chairman  
Bids and Awards Committee  
Project Management Unit – National Methyl Bromide Phase-out Strategy  
Fertilizer and Pesticide Authority

(Sgd.) Dr. DARIO C. SABULARSE  
Deputy Executive Director, FPA  
BAC Chairman

(PDI – March 13, 2006)

**WE SELL RENT**  
Exhibit & Promo Systems  
MADE IN SWEDEN  
Tel.: 822-1477  
Cell.: 0917-8132018

**TRANSAD ADVERTISING INC**  
Email: [transadinc@yahoo.com](mailto:transadinc@yahoo.com)  
[transadinc@hotmail.com](mailto:transadinc@hotmail.com)



The 16th International Food & Drink, Hotel, Restaurant, Bakery & Foodservice Equipment, Supplies & Services Exhibition and Conference with FHA Culinary Challenge Since 1978

25-28 April 2006  
Singapore Expo

Opening hours:  
25-27 April 2006 • 10.30am – 5.30pm  
28 April 2006 • 10.30am – 4pm



## Asia's Largest International Food & Hospitality Event Returns

7 specialised events under one roof

FoodAsia • Wine&SpiritsAsia • BakeryAsia • HotelAsia • HospitalityStyleAsia  
• FHA Culinary Challenge • Hostec-Asia

Hostec-Asia 2006 is co-located at FHA2006 and is jointly organised by Accuvia and Singapore Exhibition Services

### Concurrent Programmes & Highlights

FHA2006 Wine&SpiritsAsia Challenge • Wine Diploma Course • Bakery Technology Workshops • Club Managers' Association of Singapore (CMAS) Conference • Food Safety Forum • FCSI Asia Pacific Division Meeting and Public Seminar • HALTREC: The Halal Trade Exchange Seminar • Hostec-Asia Hospitality and Foodservice Technology Seminar • Asian Pastry Cup 2006 • Hotel GM Forum

Pre-register before 17 April 2006 @ [www.foodnhotelasia.com](http://www.foodnhotelasia.com)  
and save SGD80 admission fee.

#### Organiser

Singapore Exhibition Services Pte Ltd  
47 Scotts Road, 11th Floor, Goldbell Towers  
Singapore 228233  
Tel: +65 6738 6776 Fax: +65 6732 6776  
Email: [events@seasallworld.com](mailto:events@seasallworld.com)

#### Official Travel Agent

Blue Horizons Travel & Tours Inc  
Tel: +63 2 848 3901  
Fax: +63 2 848 3909  
Email: [info@bluehorizons.com.ph](mailto:info@bluehorizons.com.ph)  
Cic: Bechie Viray

#### Endorsed by



#### Held in



#### Official Airline:



#### AN ALLWORLD EXHIBITIONS EVENT

Admission Guidelines: All visitors must be in proper business attire. The organiser reserves the right to refuse entry to those deemed inappropriately dressed e.g. in berrandas, shorts or slippers. Admission is restricted to trade professionals only. General public and minors below the age of 15 will not be admitted. Visitors who do not pre-register or do not hold complimentary tickets will have to pay an admission fee of SGD80.

FUJITSU

## Trade up to Fujitsu Servers

Trade-in your old PC\* and get a new Fujitsu  
**PRIMERGY TX150 S2** Server at **P39,900\*\*\***  
or **P3,325.00 / 12 months\*\***



### FUJITSU PRIMERGY TX150 S2

- Mono-Processor Tower Server
- 1 x Intel Pentium 4 3.40GHz / 1MB L2 Cache / 800 MHz FSB
- Intel E7210 Chipset
- 1 x 512MB ECC DDR SDRAM / Maximum: 4GB ECC DDR through 4 DIMM
- Graphic Controller: ATI Rage XL, VRAM:8MB (PCI)
- 1 x 73GB Ultra 320 Hot-swap (PG-HDH71K)
- Number of Bays: 4 (hot-plug) / Maximum: 587.2GB
- Internal Bay 5 inch: 3 (2 free bays)
- CDRW ATAPI Drive
- PCI Slots: 2 (Full Height x 2) PCI-X 64bit/66MHz / 3 (Full Height x 1) PCI 32BIT/33MHz
- SCSI Controller: Ultra320 SCSI x 1 ch
- Internal FDD: 3.5inch (1.44MB/720KB)
- Network Controller (On-board): 1 port (1000 BASE-T/100BASE-TX/10BASE-T) x 1
- Interfaces: CRT (Analog RGB), Serial Port x 2, Parallel Port, Keyboard (PS/2), Mouse (PS/2), USB x 3 (ver. 2.0)
- Server Management Software: ServerView
- Power Supply: AC100V (50/60Hz) / 200V
- Dimension (mm): Pedestal :205 (W) x 602 (D) x 444 (H)

Warranty: 3/3/3 (Parts/Service/On-Site Next Business Day)  
Fujitsu WeCare Hotline: 8418400

Srp: P79,800

Trade-in Price: **P39,900\*\*\***  
or **P3,325 / 12 months\*\***

\* any PC working or not working, complete or incomplete parts  
\*\* all major credit card which applies  
\*\*\* cash / card price



Branches:  
Robinson's Galleria - 632-9696 to 97  
SM North - 920-9140 to 41  
SM Dacor - 417-7761 to 63  
SM Megamall - 637-3988  
SM Southmall - 601-99-08  
Park Square 1 - 603-1489



Branches:  
Lipa - 687-3212  
Shangri-la - 637-4444 to 45  
ATC - 775-0140 to 41







Republic of the Philippines  
**OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMAN**  
Agham Road, Diliman, Quezon City

**BULLETIN OF VACANT POSITIONS**  
In Compliance with RA 7041

- A. HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICER IV – SG 22**  
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT DIVISION – Item No. OMBA-HRM04-1-1998  
Education: Bachelor's degree; Experience: 3 years of relevant experience; Training: 16 hours of relevant training; Eligibility: Career Service Professional/Second Level Eligibility
- B. GRAFT INVESTIGATION & PROSECUTION OFFICER I – SG 26**  
1. GENERAL INVESTIGATION BUREAU B – Item No. OMBA-GIO1-5-2004  
2. GENERAL INVESTIGATION BUREAU C – Item Nos. OMBA-GIO1-6-2004; OMBA-GIO1-56-1998; (2 positions)  
3. ASSETS INVESTIGATION BUREAU – Item Nos. OMBA-GIO1-7-2004; OMBA-GIO1-36-2003; (2 positions)  
4. INTELLIGENCE BUREAU – Item Nos. OMBA-GIO1-8-2004; OMBA-GIO1-53-1998; (2 positions)  
Education: Bachelor of Laws; Experience: Three (3) years of experience in the practice of law, counseling, investigation/prosecution of cases, hearings of administrative/criminal cases, legal research or other related works; Training: 24 hours of relevant training; Eligibility: RA 1060 (BAR)
- C. PROJECT EVALUATION OFFICER IV – SG 22**  
FIELD INVESTIGATION OFFICE – Item No. OMBA-PEO4-1-2004  
Education: Bachelor's degree relevant to the job; Experience: 3 years of relevant experience; Training: 16 hours of relevant training; Eligibility: Career Service Professional/Second level Eligibility
- D. SECRETARY II – SG 9**  
1. GENERAL INVESTIGATION BUREAU B – Item No. OMBA-SEC2-6-2004  
2. GENERAL INVESTIGATION BUREAU C – Item No. OMBA-SEC2-7-2004  
3. ASSETS INVESTIGATION BUREAU – Item No. OMBA-SEC2-8-2004  
Education: Completion of two years studies in college; Experience: 1 year of relevant experience; Training: 4 hours of relevant training; Eligibility: Career Service Subprofessional/Second Level Eligibility

Applicants should submit within ten (10) calendar days from the date of this publication to the Human Resource Management Division at the above address, the following requirements:

- 1) A letter stating the position applied for;
- 2) Fully accomplished Personal Data Sheet (CSC Form 212);
- 3) 1" x 1" picture (colored);
- 4) Bar / Board Rating or CSC Certificate of Eligibility;
- 5) Transcript of Records;
- 6) Certificates of Seminars / Training attended;
- 7) Service Records or Certificates from previous / present employers stating the positions assumed and corresponding actual duties and responsibilities (if applicable);
- 8) Performance Appraisal Reports for the last two rating periods (for current government employees only);
- 9) Statement duly signed by the applicant as to any relative(s) within the fourth degree of consanguinity or affinity, currently employed with the Office of the Ombudsman.

\* Where photocopies are filed, the documents must be certified as true copies by the proper authorities or the applicant may present the originals to the Human Resource Management Officer for comparison with the photocopies.

Republic of the Philippines  
**BATANGAS STATE UNIVERSITY**  
Rizal St., Batangas City

**NOTICE OF SEARCH AND CALL FOR APPLICATIONS**

The Board of Regents of the Batangas State University formally and publicly announces that the Search for Presidency of the **BATANGAS STATE UNIVERSITY** is now open. Interested applicants and/or nominees are invited to send their formal applications to the Search Committee chaired by Dr. Ma. Cristina D. Padolina.

**MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS:**

- Must be a Filipino citizen;
- Preferably a holder of a doctoral degree;
- Preferably 35 to 60 years old;
- Must be morally upright;
- With Recognized leadership in his/her profession in the academe or industry;
- With at least five (5) years of managerial/administrative experience.

In addition to the above-mentioned qualifications, the applicants should make a full disclosure of all administrative, criminal, and/or civil cases filed in any court in the Philippines against him/her and are required to submit the following clearances:

- National Bureau of Investigation
- Sandiganbayan
- Civil Service Commission and/or Certificate of No Pending Administrative Case issued by the Administrative Officer of present employer
- Previous Employer
- Not convicted in any administrative or criminal cases

Formal application addressed to the Search Committee should be accompanied with:

- Detailed CV and certified supporting documents
- Proposed vision, Mission and Thrusts of the University
- Results of neuro-psychiatric examination conducted by any government physician or any accredited health institution
- Medical Certificate from a government physician

Interested applicants and/or those nominated for the position are requested to submit six (6) sets of their formal application and certified supporting documents on or before **March 28, 2006** to:

**MR. MARLON N. FABRICANTE**  
Executive Assistant IV  
Office of Commissioner S. M. OCAMPO, JR.  
CHED, 5/F, DAP Bldg., San Miguel Ave.,  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Tel. No. (02) 636-1690  
Telefax No. (02) 636-1693

**BATANGAS STATE UNIVERSITY**  
c/o MS. ROSE MAGSINO  
Batangas State University  
Rizal St., Batangas City  
Tel. No. (043) 723-0339

**NOTICE OF SEARCH FOR**  
**TIBURCIO TANCINCO MEMORIAL INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY**  
**PRESIDENCY**

**Minimum Personal Qualifications:**

1. Must be a Filipino citizen.
2. Must have earned a Doctoral Degree
3. Preferably at least thirty five (35) years old but not more than sixty (60) years old at the time of application.
4. Must be morally upright, with no administrative and criminal conviction.
5. With recognized leadership in his/her profession in the academe or industry.
6. Must have a proven track record as top administrator (at least managerial/professional level), whether in public or private, for at least a period of five (5) years. This must be supported by a document (e.g. Certification or Special Order from the concerned party) stating the managerial, professional and/or administrative experience and the period covered.
7. Must possess leadership and managerial skills within the purview of the needs, thrusts, goals and objectives of the college.

Note: Qualified applicants are requested to submit the following:

1. Formal Application Letter addressed to:

Honorable Chair of the Board of Trustees  
Tiburcio Tancinco Memorial Institute of Science and Technology  
Calbayog City

Attention: The Secretariat  
Search Committee for Presidency

2. Detailed Curriculum Vitae and authenticated supporting documents
3. Applicant's Proposed Vision, Mission and Development Plan of the College within a four-year period.
4. Neuro-psychiatric Examination Result accomplished by a competent physician
5. Medical Certificate of Physical Fitness issued by a government physician from a regional medical center.
6. Authenticated Clearance Certification from the following:
  - a. Ombudsman or Sandiganbayan
  - b. Civil Service Commission
  - c. National Bureau of Investigation
  - d. Present Employer

Important: Interested applicants must send the above-mentioned documentary requirements in seven (7) sets/copies on or before March 20, 2006 to any of the following:

**ANTONIO A. SARZATA, JR.**  
Board Secretary  
Tiburcio Tancinco Memorial Institute  
of Science and Technology  
Calbayog City, Samar

Office of Commissioner Nona S. Ricafort  
Commission on Higher Education  
DAP Bldg., Ortigas Center  
San Miguel Avenue, Pasig City

**DR. MARIA RITA CASTILLON-ORTIZ, Ed.D.**  
Officer-in-Charge/Chair of the Search Committee  
Commission on Higher Education Region VIII  
Tacloban City 6500

**RSG GUEVENTHOMES**

**P950T**  
30% D/P  
No easy installment  
7% Balance Rate to Buyer  
convertible to Pay-BIG Housing Loan

**P750T**  
CASH/TERMS  
**STUDENT CONDO**

**P6,606/mo\***  
\*Pag-IBIG Housing Loan

534-9921 \* 531-0390 \* 534-8350 \* 531-1384 \* (0917) 9385656 \* (0920) 961-2418  
(0919) 3191105 \* (0917) 855-7881 \* (0920) 950-4626 \* (0920) 911-0002 \* (046) 417-3115  
(0920) RSGHOME \* Toll Free: 1-800-10-RSGHOME \* www.guevent.com

**PERFECT LOGISTICS**  
PHILS INC.  
7000+ sqm. in Pasig City (near San Beda School)

**MAZDA VAN - P 185,000.00**  
and Others  
Special Arrangements for  
SEABAN, PILOT, OFW & BALIKBAYAN  
Refugees & Call Center Employees  
With One (1) Year Warranty in Conversion  
Financing Available

**We Accept Credit Card Payment**  
0917-6879153 | 0926-6811125  
0916-2068813 | 0916-5888075  
(02) 249-1818 / 249-1831

**MEGA SALE!!!**  
NEW ARRIVAL EVERY WEEK  
ALL UNITS ARE GUARANTEED FRESH IMPORT

**CORTE BELLA**

The Metro Homes Division of  
**FILINVEST LAND, INC.**  
www.filinvestland.com

**COUNTRY/AMERICAN CHERRY HOUSE MODEL**  
132 sqm. usable floor area - 5 BR - 2 T&B - Balcony - Carport  
Near UP, Ateneo, Miriam & various malls  
Buyers Day on March 18, 2006

**IrvinePlace**  
at Filinvest Homes East  
Marcos Highway, Cainta, Rizal

Call us at **724-7543**  
Bank and in-house payments available

**GARMA CLINIC**  
VD SPECIALIST  
VD GONORRHEA, WARTS  
SYPHILIS, STD, HERPES

**ADULT CIRCUMCISION**  
Painless, Bloodless  
**SKIN DISEASES**

ALLERGIES RE-CURRENT  
UTI, ALMORANAS,  
ERECTION PROBLEMS  
INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE  
MOLE/CYST/SCAR REMOVAL  
KELOID/PAP SMEAR  
**COMPLETE LABORATORY**  
Gamma Bldg., No. 8 Purdue St.,  
Cubao, Q.C.

OPEN 9 AM to 6 PM MON. to SAT.  
TEL. NOS. **4392706**  
**4373898/9139474**

**MARSIFOR AGENCY**  
Master in Housekeeping  
All Around Maids,  
Yaya, Cook,  
Lavendera, Driver, etc.  
438-6920 / 439-0075  
437-3040

**Oceanic REALTY GROUP**  
7070 WOODBURY BLVD. #100

**LEASE-TO-OWN**  
Limited Units Only!  
**8 Wack Wack**  
2-3BR, 25-35T/mo  
Best golf view!  
Mandaluyong City

**Golf Hill Terraces**  
15T/mo; Near UP,  
Ateneo; Besides  
Ayala Heights, QC

**867-8913 to 17**  
**0917-8479276**

**JAPAN SURPLUS TRUCKS AND SUV's**

- TRACTOR HEAD 90-96 MODEL-ISUZU & FUSO
  - 10 WHEELS (12PD1, 12PC1, 8DC9-T)
  - 6 WHEELS (12PE1, 10PD1, 8DC9-T)
- 10 TONS & 15 TONS CARGO BOX & WING VAN TRUCK
  - MODEL 95-97 (GIGA) 10 PE1-360 HP, 6WA1-360 HP
- 10 WHEEL DUMP TRUCK & MIXER TRUCK 90-96 MODEL
  - 10 PC1, 10PD1, 10PE1
  - CAN BUY AT CKD, CBU EVEN RECON UNIT.
  - LOCATION (CEBU OR SUBIC)
  - JUST CALL CEBU OFFICE (032) 346-6688, FAX # (032) 346-6689

**MARCH PROMO!!!**

**ARE YOU LOOKING FOR A NEW BUSINESS THIS COMING SUMMER?**  
OPEN FOR DISTRIBUTORS/RETAILING, AND FRANCHISING BUSINESS  
START WITH P7000 & EARN P100,000.00 OR MORE PER MONTH, WITH BASIC CONSUMER GOODS: SAN MIGUEL PRODUCTS, PUREFOODS, MAGNOLIA MONTEREY, GINEBRA SAN MIGUEL, GRAND MATADOR COCA-COLA PRODUCTS: COKE, SPRITE, ROYAL, HI-C, HOMI SAUCY ME, FUNDADOR, DISNEY SNOOPY, AND MANY, MANY MORE!!!

ATTEND THE FREE ENTREPRENEURS' ORIENTATION:  
**CORPORATE OFFICE**  
G/F OCTAGON BLDG., SAN MIGUEL AVENUE, (BEHIND SM MEGAMALL, FRONTING SAN MIGUEL BLDG.)  
ORTIGAS BUSINESS CENTER  
FRIDAY, (MAR 17) 10:00AM, 2:00PM, 5:00PM  
SUNDAY, (MAR 19) 2:00PM, 5:00PM

**OUTSIDE VENUES**

- JOLLIBEE Isetan Recto (Mar 14) Tuesday 4:30pm
- JOLLIBEE SM North Annex G/F (Mar 15) Wednesday, 4:30pm
- CHOWKING SM SAN LAZARO (Mar 16) Thursday 4:30 pm
- JOLLIBEE Pedro Gil (LRT station) Manila (Mar 17) Friday, 4:30pm
- MCDONALD Pab. Cebuano Leguna (Mar 18) Saturday 10:00am
- HONS RESTAURANT Halang Calamba Laguna (near Total Gas Station) (Mar 18), Saturday 3:00pm
- FIESTA HUT RESTAURANT Brgy. San Manuel Damongo Crest Village, San Jose Del Monte Bulacan (Mar 18), Saturday 3:30pm

CUT THIS AD, FOR SEAT RESERVATION Contact no#09193773638

**MORE POWER FOR BAGUIO ECONOMIC ZONE**

To meet the projected rise in power demand of locators inside the Baguio City Economic Zone (BCEZ), the National Transmission Corporation (TransCo) recently energized an additional 50-MVA transformer in its La Trinidad (Benguet) Substation which now has a total capacity of 200 MVA serving some fifteen industrial locators in the ecozone. Most

notable of these locators is Texas Instruments (TI), ranked 166th on Fortune Magazine's "500 Largest U.S. Corporations" in 2005. TI is the largest producer of DSP chips in the world. DSP chips are the brains behind cellphones. The ceremonial switch-on rites was attended by (from left) TransCo AYP Fernando S. Abesamis, PEZA Division Chief Mody Agayao, Benguet Vice Governor Cresencio Pacalso, La Trinidad Vice Mayor Artemio Galvan, Benguet Governor Borromeo Melchor, President Ortiz, TransCo District II Head Marcelo G. Ganaden, TransCo District II Substation Engineer Jurist Awal, PEZA Zone Administrator Tereso Panga and TransCo VP Guillermo R. Redoblado.



of 50 MVA Transformer



**PGMA WITH TINDAHAN NATIN OPERATORS**

President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo pose with individuals selected by the Department of Social Welfare and Development and the local government units to operate Tindahan Natin outlets in Sitio Puting Bato, Santo Niño and Buklod Diwa Road, all in North Bay Boulevard South, Navotas. The Tindahan Natin is part of the government's initiatives to provide low-priced but quality rice and fortified noodles through stores accessible to ordinary consumers. NFA rice of well-milled variety will be sold at P18 per kg in the Tindahan Natin. To be implemented initially in Metro Manila particularly in the 18 priority poverty areas, the Tindahan Natin outlets will be eventually opened in provinces with high poverty incidence. Also in photo are Congressman Ricky Sandoval of Navotas (left) and NFA Administrator Gregorio Y. Tan, Jr. (at the back)

**Makati Med's 5th post grad course set**

The Makati Medical Center's Department of Medicine under the able leadership of Dr. Adoracion Nambayan-Abad and Vice Chairmen Dr. Jose Sanchez and Dr. May Ortiz-Sison, who is also the head of the organizing committee will hold its 5th Post Graduate Course "Metabolic Syndrome: A Multi-Disciplinary Concern" on Wednesday, March 15 at the Ledesma Hall, 9th Flr., Makati Medical Center. The course which will be held from 7 a.m. to 3:45 p.m., will tackle the problems of metabolic syndrome from various sub-specialty points of view with the following as speakers, Drs. Glenn Benitez, Ruth Marie Divinagracia, Estrellita Fernando-Lopez, Saturnino Javier, Augusto D. Litonjua, Jose Paulo Lorenzo, Ernesto Olympia, and Josephine Raboca. For more information, please call 752-2521.

**OBITUARIES**

**THE HERITAGE PARK**  
FORT BONIFACIO

**Let our Funeral Home & Crematory ease your burden**

- Elegant & Spacious Chapels •US-made Caskets •Catered Meals
- Flowers by Holland Blooms •Imported Registry Books & Thank You Cards •Personalized Guest Information Cards
- Horse-drawn Hearse or Cadillac De Ville Hearse •Obituary Ads

**845-2440 • 845-2334 to 38**

**INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS**

Mandaluyong branch is open to serve your Classified Ads requirements.

**MANDALUYONG BRANCH**  
5th MEGAMALL 5TH LEVEL BLDG. B EDSA  
TEL. NO.: 635-0219 / 637-2008  
Contact Persons: Joy, Arnold, Randy & Arnel

**For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:**

**HEAD OFFICE:**  
**897-8808 loc. 514, 516; 899-4425;**  
**897-2535; 897-8425 (Telefax)**

**CUBAO:**  
**912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)**

**MAKATI:**  
**892-5578; 811-4361; 811-4370**

**KALAW:**  
**528-0213; 527-3342**

**MEGAMALL:**  
**635-0219; 635-0220**







# BUSINESS

## NTC clamps down on text 'spam'

Cell phone users claim they are billed for unwanted messages

By Daxim L. Lucas

TELECOMMUNICATIONS REGULATORS are set to clamp down on commercial text messages being broadcast over cellular phone networks following recurring complaints from mobile phone users that they continue to be billed for unwanted incoming messages.

In response to the complaints, the NTC will implement closer monitoring of mobile phone operators' content providers by restricting them to certain access numbers which will make it easier to verify complaints against them.

NTC Commissioner Ronald O. Solis said regulators will also re-

quire all content providers to register themselves with the commission.

"This limitation on access numbers, like five content providers per access number, and the requirement for registration will make it easier to monitor them," he said in a telephone interview.

Solis said complaints lodged with the NTC against unwanted "spam" text messages number "in the hundreds." Some users complain about the inconvenience of receiving unsolicited messages while others complain that they are billed by their cellular phone operators for services without their consent.

Cellular phone firms deny

billing clients for these spam messages, although persistent complaints have prompted the NTC to further tighten existing guidelines governing commercial text message broadcasts.

Solis said that since cellular phone operators often blame their content providers for these activities, requiring these third-party firms to register with the NTC will help regulators ascertain which party is at fault.

The NTC added, however, that since the third-party content providers use the networks of the cellular phone firms—and that both parties share in the revenues from these messages—regulators will bear down more on the mo-

bile phone companies.

"We will hold [the cellular phone firms] principally liable," Solis said.

He added a draft of the proposed new policies has already been prepared. It will be discussed in a public hearing in the coming days to get the comments of all stakeholders.

The new set of rules will also strengthen earlier guidelines, preventing cellular phone firms from sending more text spam once the recipient has signified his intention not to receive further messages.

At present, cell phone firms continue to send text messages to prospective clients for as long as they don't reply in the negative to the initial offer.

### Earn as much as 6.25%!

Deposit Amount In Pesos	Interest Rates % 30 days to 3 years
50,000 - 99,999	3.750
100,000 - 499,999	4.750
500,000 - 999,999	5.500
1.0MM - 4.99MM	6.000
5.0MM - 9.99MM	6.000
10.0MM and up	6.250

Enjoy monthly interest earnings for 1, 2 or 3 year placements.

\*Quoted rates are subject to change without prior notice. Rates are on per annum basis and net of documentary stamp taxes.

Open an account  
now at any  
PSBank branch!



Text PSBANK PTD <your name> <your landline no.> <your email address> then send to 2327 for Globe or 0917-8902327 for non-Globe users.  
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum deposit insurance for each depositor P250,000

## Land Bank secures P50-B loan to boost agri credit

By Christine A. Gaylican

THE LAND BANK OF THE Philippines will secure some \$985 million, or close to P50 billion, in credit from multilateral agencies.

According to Liduvino Geron, Land Bank vice president for project management, the money will be lent out to small, medium and micro enterprises, local government units, developers of renewable energy projects and agriculture-based businesses.

The investment coordination committee of the National Economic and Development Authority is set to approve the official development assistance ex-

tended by the World Bank, the Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC), and the Asian Development Bank, Geron told the INQUIRER.

The JBIC this year is set to offer a \$150-million loan to be extended as credit for the Land Bank's agriculture enterprise development.

The LBP is also negotiating with the World Bank for a \$535-million loan to be lent out to SMEs and micro enterprises.

Also, the LBP will tap a \$100-million loan from the ADB, which would be channeled to fund water infrastructure and renewable energy projects, including ethanol-based facilities.

**CAMBRIDGE**  
Child Development Centre

*Share in  
our Vision...*

**An Invitation to an International  
Preschool Franchising Opportunity**  
March 17, 2006 at 2:00 - 5:00 p.m.  
Mc Kinley Rooms A and B, Manila Polo Club  
Call us today at (02) 8134479  
Look for Floyd

A SINGAPORE International Preschool  
Philippines Malaysia Thailand Indonesia Nepal China  
www.cambridgecdc.com

**DOCKERS**  
SAN FRANCISCO

*Dockers at San Francisco*  
*A Chance to Spend Summer at the Golden State*

**Promo Mechanics**

- Promo period is from February 25 - April 30, 2006
- For each purchase of Dockers® San Francisco product in any participating store nationwide, each customer is entitled to one (1) raffle coupon. Each product purchased generates one (1) raffle coupon, redeemable at store of purchase to be given upon purchase of item.
- Customer shall fill out the raffle coupon with complete name, address, telephone number, if any, and affix signature and drop in designated drop boxes located at the participating store where the purchase was made.
- Draws will be held at 20th Floor Tower II, The Enterprise Center, Ayala Avenue corner Paseo De Roxas and Dela Rosa Streets, Makati, 1227 Phils.

Period Covered	Deadline (closing of store hours)
Feb 25 to Mar 17, 2006	March 17, 2006
Feb 25 to Apr 30, 2006	May 5, 2006
Draw time	Prizes
March 24, 2006 at 5:00PM	One (1) winner of round trip ticket for Two to San Francisco with accommodations for 5 days/4 nights
May 12, 2006 at 5:00PM	One (1) winner of round trip ticket for Two to San Francisco with accommodations for 5 days/4 nights

- A customer can only win once for the entire promo period.
- Trip package is valid six (6) months from date of claiming.
- Winners will be informed by telephone and registered mail and may claim their prizes by presenting the winning raffle stub, a valid ID and their registered mail at the following locations during working hours:

**Luzon** - Levi Strauss Philippines Head Office  
20th Floor Tower II, The Enterprise Center, Ayala Avenue corner Paseo De Roxas and Dela Rosa Streets, Makati, 1227 Phils.

**Visayas** - Levi Strauss Philippines Cebu Office  
Rm 201 CIM Building Cor Molave and Escario Sts., Lahug, Cebu City

**Mindanao** - Levi Strauss Philippines Davao Office,  
Door 1 G/F, Cocofife Building, Palma Gil St. corner CM Recto St., Davao City

- Prizes not claimed within a period of 60 days from receipt of the registered mail will be forfeited in favor of Dockers® San Francisco Levi Strauss Philippines with prior DTI approval.
- Travel prizes are inclusive only of packaged air fare and accommodations.
- Any applicable taxes and fees associated with the use of the travel prizes will be shouldered by the winners.
- Travel package winners are responsible for securing their necessary travel documents.
- Travel packages are transferable.
- Travel packages are non-convertible to cash.
- Employees of Levi Strauss Philippines, Kestrel IMC and participating outlets including their relatives up to second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from joining the promotion.
- Participating stores:

Spencer Robinson's Place Ermita • Spencer Galleria Mall • Spencer Glorietta 3 • Jett Trading - Ayala Center Cebu City • 1050 Trading Post Harrison • VL & Sons Laag Specialty Shop • Shopper's Mart Vigan • Abraham Boutique • Modtrade Limkokwai Center CDO • Modtrade Gaisano Mall CDO • Meriton's Gift Shop - Dipolog City • Petite Galleria - Tacloban City • Big Ben - San Juan • Big Ben Boston Bazaar - Bacolod City • Symel's Iloilo • Mensworld Starnills, Pampanga • Stateside-NE Pacific Mall Cabanatuan • Kiddie Teens OLS - Metro East • Acropark Cybermall Eastwood • Simply Ageless Robinson's Lipa • Spencer Alabang Town Center • Spencer Robinson's Dasmariñas • Spencer Fillinvest • Spencer Power Plant • Spencer Victoria Plaza Davao City • D' Fashion Specialty Shop - CSI • D' Fashion Specialty Shop - Magle • Baguio Country Mart I - Baguio City • SM Sta. Mesa • SM North Edsa • SM Ortigas • SM Bacoor • SM Fairview • SM Manila • SM Mandurriao • SM Bicutan • SM Las Pinas • SM Pampanga • SM Davao • SM CDO • SM Lucena • SM Marikina • SM Baguio • SM Batangas • SM Dasmariñas • SM Delgado • SM San Lazaro • SM Cebu • SM Sta. Rosa • Crossings Dept. Store • Landmark • LCC - Legaspi • Pro Star Robinson's Galleria • Molario's Cabanatuan City • John-John Centerpoint - San Fernando, La Union • JM Quality - Tuguegarao, Cagayan • Chimes Davao • Gaisano Mall Of Davao • Gaisano GENSAV • KCC Mall Of Gen. Santos • KCC Mall Of Koronadal (Marbo) • NCCC Davao • NCCC Maa • White Gold Cebu City • Gaisano Mactan - Lapu-lapu City • Gaisano Citalim Bacolod • Gaisano Davao • Lee Plaza - Dumaguete City • Plaza Marcela - Bohol • Bohol Quality - Bohol • RML People's Mart - Pagadian City • Metro ValueShop • Market Market • Gaisano Country Mall - Cebu City • Metro Gaisano Cebu City • Metro Gaisano Lucena City • Metro Gaisano Legaspi • Metro Gaisano Colon

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0292 Series of 2006



## Consumers suffer from poor broadband service

By Erwin Oliva  
Contributor

MARK GERALD SANTOS OF SAN Pedro, Laguna, is not happy with his fixed wireless broadband service.

Promised to have Internet connection speeds of up to 256 kilobits per second, Santos subscribed to the "Smart Wifi" service, which is actually a misleading brand since this is not a "wi-fi" or wireless fidelity service. But it allows people to connect to the Internet wirelessly at a coffee shop or a public wireless hotspot.

Santos initially enjoyed the wireless service, but problems started happening a few weeks after he subscribed in October 2005.

"For the first few weeks, I didn't encounter any problem with their service but after that I have been encountering numerous disconnections. It happens almost 10 times per hour and the promised bandwidth of 256 kbps has gone down to 50 to 60 kbps. I've been reporting this problem to their technical support but I keep getting the same response every time I call. They deliver the same spiel. The two most common reasons they give me are "You have technical issues in your base station" and "Your antenna is not in the line of site," Santos told Infotech Santos said in an

e-mail sent on Jan. 20.

Santos immediately called Smart Wifi's sales department and requested that the service be discontinued. He was, however, told that under an agreement he signed, he was locked into the service for one year and he has to pay the remaining months if he decides to stop the service.

"I called their sales department and told them that I had enough of their service and would like to discontinue the use of their service since I'm not actually getting what I paid for. I continuously pay P988 a month (on time) and yet I don't get any Internet connection. They want me to pay P988 times the number of months left in my locked-in period of one year. I think it is very unfair for me to pay them since I'm not satisfied with the service at all. I would like to terminate my account with their company since I am not getting the service I deserve. This is a rip off," Santos said.

On Feb. 13, 2006, Santos said that his service provider replaced his old fixed wireless broadband antenna with a new one, and the service seemed to have improved. But he soon found out that he was mistaken. So he decided to stop using the service, but he now owes the local service provider close to P5,300 for a service that did not deliver the kind of Internet con-



ARE CONSUMER complaints about poor broadband connections in the Philippines falling on deaf ears?

nection he was promised.

Santos was not alone in his plight.

Another Laguna resident, Eriberto Gasmen Jr., echoed the sentiments of an unsatisfied subscriber. He subscribed to the service in September and was using the service without hitch-

es. In November, however, problems with the service started, he said.

Subscribers have sent e-mail to the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) to air their complaints in December but have yet to receive feedback.

NTC Deputy Commissioner Jorge Sarmiento told Infotech that the agency has not received complaints related to the Smart Wifi service. The NTC is currently the agency mandated to oversee the telecommunications industry but it is not clear whether newer services, such as Smart Wifi still fall under their mandate.

The NTC was scheduled Friday to hold a dialogue between consumers, telecommunications companies, and other parties concerned at the agency.

The dialogue hopes to help NTC resolve some of the mounting consumer complaints related to various services offered by telecommunications companies, Sarmiento said.

Another subscriber, Razel Saranillo, said that she had no Internet connection for a month after subscribing to the service in October 2005.

"*Madalas walang Internet* (We often don't have wireless Internet connection). I have no choice but to subscribe because the DSL (wireline broadband Internet) service is not available to us. I've written the customer care of Smart and they have yet to give my rebate for no Internet connection for a month," she added.

Infotech has received more e-mail messages, all coming from unsatisfied subscribers of the Smart Wifi service.

Local bloggers were also

quick to expose this recent problem, creating long threads of discussions.

Pinoytechblog, a group blog of the local high-tech scene in the Philippines, was among the local blogs that generated extensive discussion on the service. One post indicated that users have "mixed receptions" about the service. The thread can be read at <http://www.pinoytechblog.com/archives/smart-wifi-get-mixed-reception>.

About the same month that Smart Wifi subscribers started reporting their problems, Lopez-owned Bayan Telecommunications (Bayantel) experienced problems with its digital subscriber line (DSL) and dial-up Internet services, leading to a major outage in Quezon City.

Marlon Arada, Bayantel head of corporate development and interim head of corporate communications, at that time said that Bayantel's DSL and dial-up services went down because of a problem related to an equipment failure.

"It is the same equipment, the ECN in Diliman, that caused the problem," Arada said in an interview. The Bayantel executive blamed the company's equipment supplier, adding that every downtime costs the company.

"We have a service level agreement with customers,

CONSUMERS/B2-2

## iBlog, iPodcast: Citizen journalism using technology

By Leo Magno

(Second of four parts)

AS WE DISCUSS BLOGS AND podcasting, other terms like "citizen journalism" and "grassroots journalism" inevitably crop up. Dan Gillmor who left the San Jose Mercury News in late 2004 to pursue his passion for "citizen media," defined the term as "the idea that anyone with something to say could use increasingly powerful and de-

### SPECIAL REPORT

creasingly expensive tools to say it, potentially for a global audience." We are seeing ordinary citizens reaching out to millions without the need to operate or buy air time from broadcasting stations. We are seeing them create electronic magazines without the need to operate a printing press. With inexpensive tools using a computer and an Internet connection, these citizens are becoming publishers and broadcasters themselves.

So the questions now arise: Will inexpensive alternative media like blogs and podcasts pave the way for grassroots or citizen journalism to finally flourish? What brought about this move-

ment into grassroots new media publishing? What are the technologies and concepts involved? How will these affect media as we know it?

Poynter Institute senior editor Steve Outing said that new media such as blogs are key tools for aspiring citizen journalists. He said a "great way to get citizens involved in news... is to simply invite them to blog for it. A number of news sites do this now, and some citizen blogs are consistently interesting reads."

The Poynter Institute calls itself a "school for journalists, future journalists and teachers of journalists." The institute has been issuing guidelines on how traditional media could more easily accommodate advances in media technologies like blogging and podcasting and use them to gather views from the grassroots.

"Blogging started out as an everyman phenomenon (and now, it seems, almost everyone has a blog), but then professional journalists took up the form, too. But the real promise of blogs remains with the non-journalists, for whom blogging

IBLOG/B2-3

# Canon

Delighting You Always

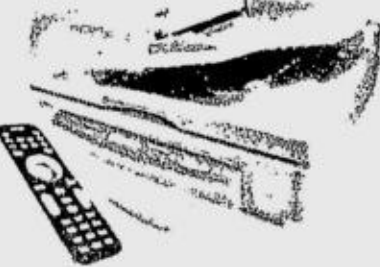


### RULE 1

> DR-5010C

Presentation is everything

Canon DR scanners make scans look even better than the original with features to remove punch holes and paper crumples.

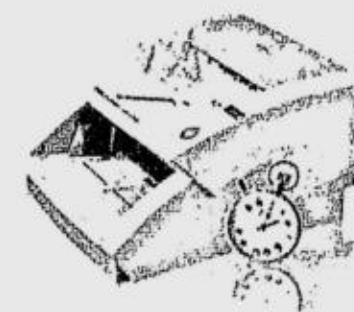


### RULE 4

> DR-7080C

Make it manageable

Canon DR scanners provide automatic time-saving features like Auto Rotation and Auto Size Detection.

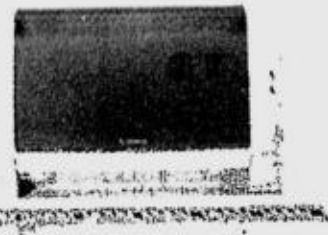


### RULE 5

> DR-9080C

There's need for speed

Canon DR scanners give you some of the fastest top quality scans possible.



### RULE 2

> DR-2050C

Small is beautiful

Canon DR scanners make some of the smallest scanners available because we value your space.



### RULE 3

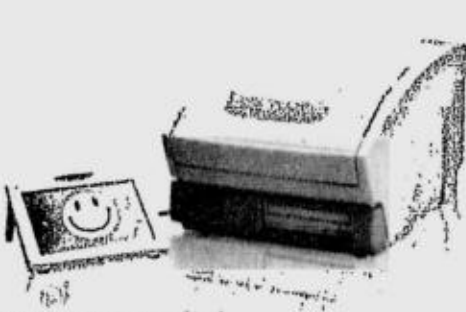
> DR-3080CII

No dust is a must

Canon DR scanners protect your scans with a unique dust resistant clamshell design.

## The Stressless

Seven rules for stress-free document scanning solutions

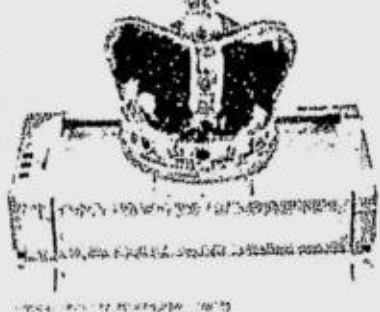


### RULE 6

> DR-4070NW

Easy does it best

Canon DR scanners make life simple with a host of user-friendly and easy-to-adjust features.

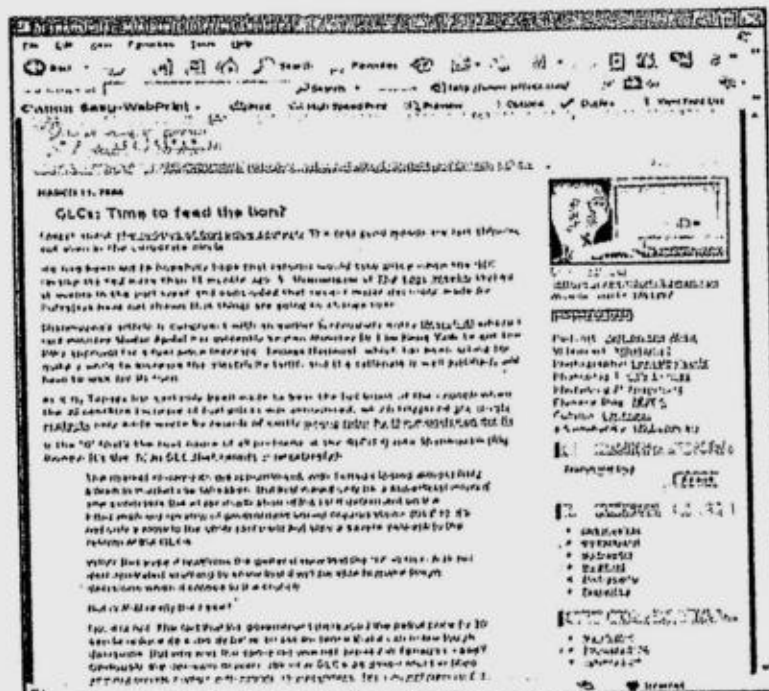


### RULE 7

> DR-2580C

Quality is king

Canon DR scanners deliver perfect scans every time.



SCREENSHOTS by Jeff Ooi has received the ire of the Malaysian government and the ruling party-owned newspaper New Straits Times. His only tool: A blog, which incidentally won the Freedom Blog Awards of the Reporters Without Borders. An advertising analyst, Ooi is not a trained journalist.

Sales Office  
Canon Marketing Philippines  
Marvin Plaza Building 2153 Don Chino Rocas Avenue Makati City Metro Manila Philippines  
Tel: +63 2884 9000 Fax: (632) 812 0067 [www.canon-asia.com](http://www.canon-asia.com)



# RP firms investing in business intelligence

By Erwin Oliva  
Contributor

IN 2003, THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE (BIR) was able to discover close to P80 billion of undeclared value added tax (VAT) from businesses.

Thanks to a software technology called "business intelligence" and a business intelligence task force within the agency, the BIR was able to sift through third-party information and its own database and turn it into useful information. This helped agency go after businesses and collect P7

billion to P8 billion of the P80 billion of undeclared VAT, according to Annie Reyes, head revenue executive assistant of the BIR Information System Development Service.

The BIR are among the many local organizations now using business intelligence software vendor, according to SAS, a supplier of business intelligence software to the agency.

Apart from the BIR, Philippine commercial banks Equitable PCIBank and Metrobank, and telephone company Globe Telecom, are now investing in business intelligence software to make better decisions.

In a nutshell, business intelligence software is used to turn enterprise data into useful information that allows companies make better decisions. It allows enterprises to also better understand their customers, giving them a single-view of their market.

In the case of BIR, the government agency is now moving to predict its future revenue collections from specific industries.

Reyes said that business intelligence software is now allowing the agency to simulate scenarios and statistically predict how much revenues are expected to be collected in a given time.

"We do have the capability to [do predictive analysis] now," added Reyes, noting that the agency is now establishing "benchmarks" that would eventually allow them to predict revenue collections.

Currently, revenue collections of the agency are dictated by the Department of Finance and Congress, the BIR officials said.

Local telephone company Globe Telecom is also among the early users of business intelligence software to predict customer churn, according to Sonny Halili, managing director of SAS Philippines.

Halili said that SAS is also expecting more retail companies to start investing in business intelligence solution this year to better understand their customers.

SAS has 50 clients in the Philippines, mostly coming from the financial, telecommunications, and public sectors. Interestingly, the software vendor's earliest client is the International Rice Research Institute, a research and development organization based in the Philippines.

"Many Philippine companies have no long-term strategy for business intelligence. But Philippine companies also face the same issues as any organization in the world. I don't think this country lags behind other countries in terms of adopting business intelligence," added Don Cooper-William, marketing and alliances director in Asia Pacific of SAS Institute Australia Pty. Ltd.

## Consumers suffer from poor broadband service

From page B2-1

which provides rebates to big customers," Arada said, adding that the company's network was in good shape. "We're confident about our network. We won't be

launching our marketing on our DSL services if we cannot back [it] up with a good network," he said.

He added that Bayantel is looking at investing "millions of dollars" to provide a backup

network for its DSL and dial-up services to prevent future downtimes and loss of business.

This was not the first time Bayantel has been plagued by such technical problems, as customers of its DSL service have repeatedly been complaining, according to the customer service center of Bayantel.

Smart and Bayantel's customer service center were often unreachable at the time consumer problems mounted. The customer service hotline of Bayantel remained busy and could not be reached due to the volume of calls they received from customers complaining about the downtime in January. Smart Wifi subscribers had problems calling up the company's customer support services. If they did, they are often given the same spiel, or worse—nothing—that could ease their pain.

To date, Bayantel DSL subscribers in Quezon City have been complaining about dropped or intermittent Internet connection.

Smart Communications public affairs head Ramon Isberto

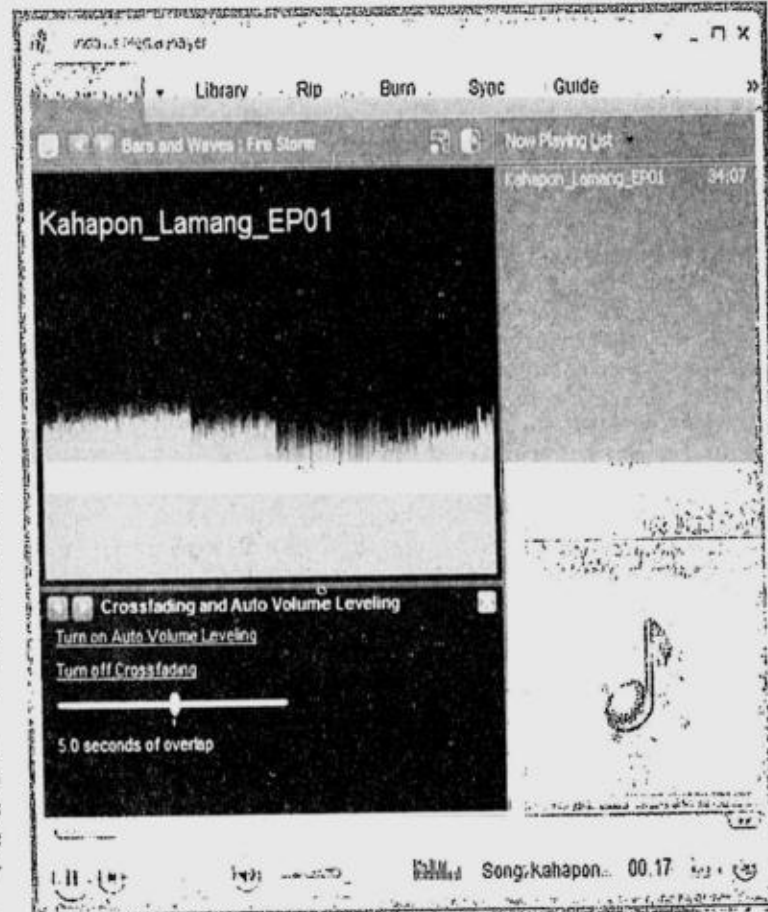
acknowledged that the operator's new fixed wireless broadband service launched last year was having problems because it was part of the service's "birth pains."

"The challenge for us right now is that we have to deal with another level of complexity of this new service. However, as we do this, we also like to address the different cases individually. And we intend to make this process [birth pains] as short as possible," Isberto said.

The Smart spokesperson also said that the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. Group has created a new position, a consumer affairs director who will now deal with all consumer issues and problems related to the services of all the telephone company's subsidiaries, including Smart.

"We do need to raise the quality of customer service," Isberto admitted, noting that Smart is now working on enhancing the technical capabilities of its technical support personnel.

It is also planning to outsource some of its customer care



AT 71, former senator and pioneering radio show host Eddie Ilarde has experienced a renaissance of sorts by turning his "Kahapon Lamang" radio show into a podcast.

operations, the Smart executive added.

Menardo Jimenez, head for wireless consumer division of Smart Communications, said that the "quality of service" issues marring Smart Wifi and other newer services of the PLDT group has more to do with the unpredictable boom of demand for broadband services in the Philippines.

"A lot of the QOS (quality of service) issues you're seeing are related to the explosion of the demand. As much as we want to predict the demand for broadband—we predicted this much capacity—but after we launched it, boom! The failure lies in not being able to predict the success of a product. We really don't want to shortchange the customers," Jimenez added.

Before PLDT decided to name a high-level executive to handle consumer affairs, Jimenez said that PLDT had to backtrack on some low-cost call promos and broadband Internet services where the demand just exceeded their expectations.

"Conventionally, you would think that to double the subscribers, you need to double capacity. If you would look at that data two years ago, it was a logical conclusion. But that is not we're seeing today. In the last six months, if we double the subscribers, we have to increase capacity four times. We now see that from actual experience. We now make the corresponding adjustments," the Smart executive said.

Jimenez said that the Smart Wifi is an example of new technologies, products and services going through birth pains.

William Torres, president of the Philippine Internet Service Organization and a veteran in the Philippine information technology industry, noted that consumers inherently occupy the bottom of the food chain, in terms of the quality of service they receive from service providers.

Compared to more premium subscribers, such as enterprises and large companies, consumers should not expect the same quality of service given to the bigger companies.

Some of the subscriber complaints on the Smart Wifi service have reached the Department of Trade and Industry's Bureau of Trade Regulations and Consumer Protection, according to Dita Maralit, director for special concerns of the DTI.

However, staff at the Bureau of Trade Regulations and Consumer Protection said that consumer concerns related to "Internet services" do not fall under their jurisdiction.

"We have endorsed this with the NTC," one staff told Infotech.

The Bureau of Trade Regulations and Consumer Protection had been receiving complaints from the same persons over the past few weeks since December, the government staff added.

"We usually deal with defective products. In case of services, such as those from Internet companies and telephone companies, it will be better to coordinate with the National Telecommunications Commission—they have jurisdiction over Internet services," the government staff said.

Anthony Ian Cruz, spokesperson of the Philippine consumer group .TXTPower, acknowledged that there is no built-in consumer protection in a deregulated industry, such as telecommunications.

While the group is already moving to help consumers air their problems to the proper agencies through an online consumer complaint service, Cruz said that the telephone companies and other service providers can sell substandard service because they control the industry.

"I am a subscriber of Smart Wifi and the service stinks. If there is a problem, I have to call a number. Nobody knows how to solve my problems and most of the call center agents don't know how to help me. We intend to put up an online complaint center in order to gather the complaints and refer them to proper agencies," Cruz said.

Cruz said that the Philippine government has a "hands-off" policy when it comes to dealing with consumer issues in a deregulated environment.

"There is no built-in consumer protection in such an environment," he said.

Sadly, there is also a weak consumer rights movement in the Philippines. Cruz said that the last time consumer groups came together to push their rights was during the emergence of plans to meter phone calls.

In the meantime, consumers like Mark Gerald Santos have to accept their painful plight of having to pay for services from companies that have failed to deliver on their promises.



### Philippine Economic Zone Authority

Roxas Boulevard corner San Luis Street, Pasay City, Metro Manila, Philippines  
Telephones (632) 5513438 • 5513454 • Facsimile (632) 5513436  
E-mail: info@peza.gov.ph • Website: www.peza.gov.ph

#### Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

The Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA), through its Corporate Operating Budget for CY 2006 intends to apply the sum of Pn6,000,000.00 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the Supply and Delivery of One (1) Unit Brand New Boom Truck. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

The PEZA now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the Supply and Delivery of One (1) Unit Brand New Boom Truck. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last three (3) years with an amount of at least 50% of the ABC. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from 06 to 17 March 2006, 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of PYP2,000.00 and submission of a certified copy of their G-EPIS Certificate of Registration. The method of payment will be cash basis only. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

The PEZA will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on 22 March 2006, 2:00 p.m. at the 6<sup>th</sup> Floor, Social Hall, PEZA Building, Roxas Boulevard corner San Luis St., Pasay City.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before 11:00 a.m. of 03 April 2006. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of GSIS Surety Bond in the amount of not less than 2.5% of the ABC or in the form of cash, certified check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit in the amount of not less than 7% of the ABC. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

Bid opening shall be on 03 April, 2006, 2:00 p.m. at the 6<sup>th</sup> Floor Social Hall, PEZA Bldg., Roxas Boulevard corner San Luis St., Pasay City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the bidder's representatives who choose to attend.

In case any of the above dates is declared a special non-working holiday, it will automatically be reset on the next working day.

The PEZA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the Bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Philippine Economic Zone Authority  
Bids and Awards Committee Secretariat  
3/F PEZA Building Roxas Boulevard corner San Luis St., Pasay City  
Tel. No. 891-6444 / Telefax No. 551-9587  
e-mail: peza\_bac\_secretariat@yahoo.com  
website: www.peza.gov.ph

BAC Chairman

(PDI - March 6 & 13, 2006)

### Republic of the Philippines CITY OF BAIS BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The City Government of Bais invites interested bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the supply and delivery of the hereunder requirements:

ITEM	APPROVED BUDGET FOR THE CONTRACT (ABC)
1) PR# 127-06 - various construction materials for Concreting of Mabini Street (Phase I)	P 1,623,020.00
2) PR# 130-06 - various construction materials for concreting of Mabini Street (Phase II)	1,601,740.00
3) PR# 131-06 - various construction materials for Concreting of Juan Luna Street	1,761,268.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>P 4,986,028.00</b>

Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at bid opening. In order to qualify, bidders should conform to the eligibility criteria as prescribed under Sec. 23.11 of the IRR-A of R.A. 9184.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria as specified in the IRR-A of R.A. 9184. As such non-submission of the required documents will result in the disqualification of the bidder.

All other particulars relative to the procurement process shall be governed by the Implementing Rules and Regulations of RA 9184 otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act.

Pre-bid conference will be conducted at the Office of the City Mayor, this city, on March 24, 2006 at 1:30 P.M.

Bid documents can be obtained upon payment of a non-refundable fee equivalent to the total amount of the ABC of the items in which interested bidders intend to bid, in accordance with the following rates:

Below P 50,000.00	- 0.5% but not less than P 100.00
P 50,000.00 but not more than P 100,000.00	- 0.45% but not less than P 250.00
P 100,001.00 but not more than P 200,000.00	- 0.4% but not less than P 450.00
P 200,001.00 - P 350,000.00	- 0.35% but not less than P 800.00
P 350,001.00 - P 500,000.00	- 0.3% but not less than 1,225.00
P 500,001.00 - P 1,000,000.00	- 0.2% but not less than P 1,500.00
P 1,000,001.00 and above	- 0.1% but not less than P 2,000.00

Bid documents can be obtained at the BAC Secretariat c/o Office of the City Mayor or Office of the City General Services, this City, Tel. Nos. (035) 402-3182, or 402-8115, anytime during office hours, and can also be inquired for further information or particulars.

The bidders shall drop their duly accomplished eligibility, technical and financial documents each in separate sealed envelopes duly marked as such in the bid box at the Conference Room at the Office of the City Mayor on March 30, 2006 at 1:30 P.M. at which place, date and time said envelopes shall be opened in the presence of the members of the BAC, the attending bidders, the observers, or their duly authorized representative. Late bids shall not be accepted.

The City Government of Bais reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at anytime prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

(Sgd.) CARMELINO L. MORALES  
(City General Services Officer)  
BAC Chairman

(PDI) - March 6 & 13, 2006



### PUERTO PRINCESA CITY WATER DISTRICT

263 Rizal Avenue, Puerto Princesa City  
Tel. Nos. 433-2408, 433-5032, 433-6802  
Fax No. (48) 433-6803

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Puerto Princesa City Water District through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project.

Name of the Project	Supply and Delivery of One (1) Unit Fighter Water Tanker (Japan Surplus) or equivalent
Location	Puerto Princesa City Water District
Brief Description	One (1) Unit Fighter Water Tanker (Japan Surplus) or equivalent powered by 6 cylinder diesel engine, 6 wheelers, manual transmission, 6 cubic meter water tank, original Japan stainless equipped with standard hose with roller, 900 x 200 with one spare, 8 stud bolts, brand new batteries and complete standard tools.

Approved Budget for the Contract: Six Hundred Thousand Pesos (P600,000.00)

Delivery Period: Thirty (30) Calendar Days from the receipt of the Notice to Proceed.

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last 2 years with an amount of at least fifty percent (50%) of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR)

ACTIVITIES	SCHEDULE
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	March 7, 2006 to March 14, 2006
2. Pre-Bid Conference	March 15, 2006, 1:30 PM PPCWD Board Room
3. Deadline for Submission of Bids	March 28, 2006 1:30 P.M. PPCWD Board Room
4. Opening of Bids	March 28, 2006 1:30 P.M. PPCWD Board Room

Bid documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of non-refundable amount of Five Hundred Pesos (P500.00) to the Puerto Princesa City Water District Cashier.

The Puerto Princesa City Water District assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid

Approved by:  
(Sgd.) Engr. VICENTE D. ABRE  
PPCWD BAC Chairman  
(PDI - Mar. 6 & 13, 2006)



### OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The National Housing Authority invites prospective developers/proponents contractors who have undertaken design, finance, construction and development of similar projects to enter and undertake the proposed 24,161-square meter NAMRIA EMPLOYEES MEDIUM RISE HOUSING PROJECT located in Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Manila

The said project entails the preparation of feasibility studies, design, preparation of plans and drawings, securing of the necessary permits and licenses, provision of funding, and the construction and marketing of completed medium rise housing units to benefit qualified employees of the National Mapping and Resource Information Authority (NAMRIA)

A. Checklist of requirements for eligibility of the joint venture developers/partners and other pertinent documents relative thereto are available for examination upon submission of a letter of intent addressed to the Chairman, Inter-agency Bids and Awards Committee for the NAMRIA Employees MRH Project, National Housing Authority and may be obtained upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Pn500.00 at the NHA-NCR Area Management Office, 3rd Floor, NHA Main Building, Diliman, Quezon City not later than March 20, 2006. The BAC Secretariat may be contacted at Tel. Nos. 928-4561 Local 181 and 182.

B. Deadline of submission of eligibility documents is on March 21, 2006 not later than 5:00 o'clock p.m. at the Office of the Assistant General Manager.

C. All eligible bidders shall be informed later on the date of issuance of the project's Terms of Reference and other bid documents, which shall be made available only upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Pn5,000.00.

D. Prospective developers/partners shall be evaluated based on financial and technical capability, experience, and track record. Proposal shall be selected based on the architectural and engineering design, project amenities, selling prices, marketing plan and project duration.

E. The NHA reserves the right to reject any or all proposals, waive formalities on any defects therein, and accept the offer most advantageous to the Government.

(Sgd.) FROILAN R. KAMPITAN  
Assistant General Manager, NHA  
Chairman, Inter-agency Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - March 6 & 13, 2006)



# iBlog, iPodcast: Citizen journalism using technology

From page B2-1

has given a powerful and inexpensive publishing tool to reach out to the world with their stories and thoughts," Ooi said.

However, blogging and podcasting are still budding technologies, which makes it even more interesting why government and corporate entities want to nip them in the bud. Ronald Meinardus, resident representative of the Friedrich Naumann Foundation in the Philippines and a commentator on Asian affairs, said there are about 24 million blogs and 20,000 podcasts out there.

Meinardus calls them "digital grassroots communicators" and that "real political power and influence is now being wielded through online communities comprising millions of people."

The Friedrich Naumann Foundation proclaims that it is dedicated to liberalism, where key ingredients are individual freedom and active participation of citizens to become aware of their rights. With its own podcast (<http://www.fnf.org.ph/podcast/>) it is encouraging individuals to join the public sphere using technology.

"As with weblogs, the great majority of podcasts are produced and hosted in North America," said Meinardus. "This approach—which shrinks the gap between creator and consumer—poses a major challenge for traditional media companies, which are increasingly having a hard time attracting the young generation. Instead of reading newspapers or arranging their schedules around TV shows, more and more young people in advanced societies are flocking to so-called online communities."

So here we see digital and personal counterparts of the print medium with blogs, and a digital and personal counterpart of TV and radio with podcasts. Whereas before, the cost of printing and publishing news was prohibitive, individual citizens are now blogging their own news and views. Whereas before, the cost of broadcasting your own radio or TV show was prohibitive or nigh-impossible, individual citizens can now podcast. This development is changing not only the face but also the very definition of the word "media." We are moving into personalized content produced by the end-users themselves and into newer forms of media, and some of these are becoming influential.

"We're seeing a shift from mass media to 'my media' where the user is the programmer and creator of content. Consumers are becoming the producers of content," said Yahoo! Inc. chairman and CEO Terry Semel in an interview at the Consumer Electronics Show in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Semel recalled an incident when a series of coordinated suicide bombings occurred in the streets of London on July 7, 2005. This, he said, showed that "citizen journalism was really alive and well."

"People right there in the middle of the action started taking photos from their cell phones and giving updates on their blogs," he said. "These updates from professional journalists and even just plain old bystanders became available almost immediately. Some photo updates were even posted on their blogs faster than the news networks."

Such content is called "tail content or user-generated content," where tens of thousands of consumers generate information for niche markets to form a long line of "de-massified" content. De-massified content refers to information that is tailored for or targeted at specific individuals as opposed to having just one message being broadcast to a mass audience base.

During a media technology roundtable in Sydney, Australia, next-generation futurist and strategic media analyst Andrew Zolli echoed what Semel said.

"The distinction between who is the consumer and who is the producer of information is dissolving in the participation economy," the New York executive said. "There is a shift from people seeing themselves as information consumers to participants and we will see this social change transform media. These people are now becoming 'professional amateurs.' In the 19th century an 'amateur' was defined as a person who does something out of love or devotion while back then a 'professional' was someone who does it for money. These people will increasingly participate online and change many economies, not just that of media."

At the same media roundtable in Sydney, Mauro Montanaro, vice president for multimedia of Nokia, gave an even more extreme view on new media and traditional media.

"This is the death of journalism as we know it," he said. "During the Afghan war 10 years ago people with big, clunky video-phones sent reports back to their newsrooms. Today you can do that with a cell phone. During the Paris riots, people were taking pictures and blogging using their cell phones. Today it's the immediacy of the news that matters. People's attention spans are getting shorter, so content is also getting shorter and more straight-to-the-point."

Earlier, the analogy between blogs and the print medium and podcasts with broadcasting was made. The prohibitive costs of printing and broadcasting, new media advocates say, have all but disappeared. Now anyone can be a reporter and editor or a broadcast announcer and producer at the same time.

New media users like Ooi even present more provocative views—that the incumbency of traditional journalists is being challenged by new media producers who have no background in the field of journalism.

"When it comes to opinion, it's the senior

editor who calls the shots," said Ooi. "But now, anybody who has a tiny inkling of how to use the technology can share their opinion. This is where the incumbency of journalists has been challenged. You have serious bloggers who blog ahead of news and have strong interactive mechanisms with learned and informed people. I think that is where the entire domain which used to belong to journalists starts to collapse or is being eroded."

This statement obviously would not sit well with journalists in traditional media. Although many professional journalists have already embraced blogging and podcasting, others are more prudent in making the conclusion that ordinary citizens would, indeed, become tomorrow's journalists. The sticking point: Accuracy.

"As a person who once studied statistics, I would always look at the validity of the facts presented by the bloggers and podcasters. It can be a viable source of information, but corroboration is necessary," said Zlati Arbi, reporter of The Jakarta Post.

As with traditional media, accuracy has always been the focal point of journalism. Arbi said one benefit that could be derived from the emergence of citizen journalists using new media is that readers would learn to be more discerning when it comes to accepting information from any source.

Inevitably, the question of accuracy gives birth to more issues like credibility.

"I believe the market will determine the credibility of the bloggers and podcasters," he said. "In this case, it is not much different from the traditional media. The good thing about the Internet and the new media is that they teach people to be more critical in what they read, and to add a grain of salt in the dish."

Radio and television show producer and host Jerry Liao agreed.

"Credibility will come into play," said Liao. "If the blogs, podcasts and videocasts will be done by news organizations or prominent personalities, then readers will accept them as reliable. But by saying that, you can expect readers and listeners will still verify the story from legitimate news sources that they have relied upon for a long time."

Liao added that most respected journalists and news organizations worked for years to earn the credibility they enjoy today. No matter how fast technology facilitates media production, he said, credibility is not something that is built overnight.

"The make or break of informal reports will again depend on the credibility of the writer and its content," Liao said. "Becoming a viable source of info does not come overnight. Continuous availability of reliable info will be critical. Having one or two good stories won't do it."

Another TV journalist, this time from Indonesia, agreed with Liao.

"Most people who use the Internet are educated people. I guess they will not easily believe in everything they read on the Internet especially in blogs that are owned by somebody they don't even know. They will cross-check the information from a reputable source. The story of a blogger who has no journalistic training will not get a reader," said Indra Prawira of MetroTV PT Media Televisi Indonesia.

Prawira does not believe individual bloggers and podcasters will become part of the mainstream in the future.

"In Indonesia? I don't think so," he said. "Even the Internet is not well recognized here. Globally? Could be. We need other sources to get confirmation of what the blog tells us. We, Indonesian people hardly consider blogs or even the Internet as a source of information."

And with credibility, the question of accountability in new media also arises.

"New media, to me, offers a wider choice to the consumers of information, but there is no one to be held responsible for the validity of the content," said The Jakarta Post's Arbi.

This, he said, even emphasizes the need for editors to be on top of the information flow.

"Because there is no board of editors to hold responsible for the content that a citizen journalist offers, it is easier to challenge him," said Arbi the reporter.

Shawn Chung, editor-in-chief of T3 Singapore, said ethics set journalists apart from bloggers.

"Journalism training is not about how to write the proper prose, how to report an incident using the 5W method, how to construct an article using the pyramid system of priority," he said. "It's also about proper ethics and guidelines. Bloggers feel that they can get away with infantile slander, hearsay, etc. They are simply unprofessional as journalists, and a lot of them don't want to adopt proper procedures."

Chung, who does not see blogs and podcasts becoming part of mainstream media in the next five years, added that bloggers in Singapore are "immature."

"From the Singapore experience, bloggers here are naive in the sense that they feel empowered to post what they want, when they want," he said. "I think these new forms of media have very narrow focuses, and very narrow agendas behind them. This is not citizen journalism. If so, it's a very yellow form of citizen journalism, with few exceptions. It's proven that in the Singapore experience, bloggers here are too immature to even attempt to rival mainstream journalism."

Accuracy, credibility and accountability. How would bloggers and podcasters satisfy

these prerequisites of becoming a reliable source of information? Do bloggers and podcasters see themselves as journalists at all?

A man who sits on both sides of the fence is Eddie Ilarde. A radio and television announcer before he became a Philippine senator, Ilarde has experienced a renaissance of sorts. He is a pioneer radio announcer and a lifetime achievement awardee for both radio and television. And at 71, Ilarde has started podcasting (<http://www.microwarehouse.com.ph/podcast/podcast.php>), so he knows how it is to be part of the traditional broadcasting system and how to utilize the novel methods offered by new media.

The veteran Ilarde, who became famous for his radio-turned-television program called "Kahapon Lamang," said new media reporters may have something to offer that traditional ones do not. He said a stronger sense of community among podcasters serves as a check-and-balance mechanism for podcasters.

"Yes, any Tom, Dick and Harry can do this (podcasting), but only those who talk sense will survive," Ilarde said. "There are millions of people broadcasting on the Internet, and this is good and bad at the same time. It's not a direct broadcast. Podcasts can be accessed by those who want to hear the podcast. And people on the Internet can check each other. Listeners are podcasters and podcasters are listeners; they check and balance each other."

Ilarde added that the professional rat race in media and the constant goal to top the competition may cause professional journalists to stray from the service-oriented job they are supposed to perform.

"Newscasters are already paid," he said. "They are paid to do what they do. Amateurs are there to give you information because of passion

to do it. They are not professionals but for all you know they could be better than us."

This brings to mind what future media analyst Zolli said about amateurs and professionals, that bloggers and podcasters are now becoming "professional amateurs." Zolli said that in the 19th century, an "amateur" was defined as a person who performs something out of love or devotion while back then a "professional" was someone who does it for money.

"Podcasts are not being broadcast by big networks like BBC or CNN or any other network. That is the point," Ilarde said. "(Podcasters) are accountable to their listeners. But when you have a radio or TV host, a so-called journalist being paid by a big network company who does not do his homework—that's a lot worse."

Hong Kong blogger Yan Sham-Shackleton said most of her entries are commentary in nature, but that she does go through the usual fact-checking procedure. She also believes there is a middle ground between the emerging new media and the traditional media, that blogs are not owned by any particular group of people and that in new media, typecasting and arbitrary labeling should be avoided. Yan Sham-Shackleton's blog is banned in mainland China for her continuing comments on the Tiananmen massacre.

"I don't think you need to have formal training to be a journalist," she said. "But you do need to have some sort of experience working with newspapers or magazines. What I do now in Glutter has no resemblance with what it is like to be a reporter or an editor. Reporting and being an editor is a skill set, you have to learn it and earn it. With this new technology, anyone can comment and report on events. They can

be primary sources of information, they can be eyewitnesses, they can with a click of a button allow a lot of people to come and read their thoughts. But not everyone is a reporter. That said, anyone can own a blog so reporters can as well. Reporters can own a blog but not all blog owners are reporters."

Yan also encourages readers to be more discerning about any information they get from the Internet.

Malaysian blogger Jeff Ooi already has a sizeable following in his country, and he attributes this to verifying anything he writes.

"Even though I am not a named journalist or a trained journalist—I never was one—I do follow the professional ethics of journalists," Ooi said. "I use multi-sourcing, I go for independent sources, and I follow that to the T. That helped me get the reputation of having a high level of integrity."

However, inasmuch as Yan and Ooi admit that strictly speaking they were never trained as journalists, even trained journalists make mistakes. Wouldn't it be more dangerous for non-trained people to act as reporters?

Untrained journalists that they are, neither Yan nor Ooi claim to be journalists in the first place.

"I am not a journalist, and most people with blogs are not either," said Yan. "Most blogs are more like a remote control. They simply lead other people to what journalists have written. I see myself as a cultural critic and writer than a reporter because I don't seek new information and then report it. On occasions I might talk about an event I experienced but always from a first-person point of view. I don't hide behind any kind of objectivity, or even a certain political paradigm. What I write is what I think, take it or leave it."

IBLOG/B2-4

**MOBILE TECHNOLOGY**

**NEC VERSA**

Pure Freedom and Mobility  
Anywhere, Anytime.

NEC recommends  
Windows® XP Professional

Enjoy the freedom and mobility of the  
NEC VERSA S1100 featuring the Intel® Centrino®  
Mobile Technology.

Ultra Light-weight. Ultra Portable. Ultra Performance.  
The Innovative NEC VERSA S1100 delivers power and reliability,  
with excellent connectivity and superior wireless technology,  
powered by Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology.

Presenting NEC VERSA  
Another innovation from Japan's No.1 PC\* Brand

\*Based on Japan's No.1 PC, as reported by Source: IDC Worldwide Quarterly PC Tracker, November 2005.

Ask for NEC extended warranty.  
Sales Inquiry: 6883502 / 6883503  
After Sales Technical Helpdesk: 6883555

Webcall: [www.nec-computers-ep.com](http://www.nec-computers-ep.com)  
Email: [itstore@msi-ocs.com.ph](mailto:itstore@msi-ocs.com.ph)

Retailer channel partner: The Value Systems Phils., Inc. - Tel. No. 7161468 / 3380888  
Advance Solutions Inc. - Tel. No. 6247588 / 6264067  
ELECTROWORLD - Tel. No. 8138164  
Oclagon Computer Store - Tel. Nos. 8359080 / 8339318  
Information Products - Tel. Nos. 8853430 / 8886110

Distributed in the Philippines by:  
msi-ocs Topy II Building, #3 Economia Street, Libis, Quezon City  
[www.msi-ocs.com.ph](http://www.msi-ocs.com.ph)

Intel, Intel logo, Intel Inside, Intel Inside logo, Intel Centrino, Intel Centrino logo, Centrino, Intel Xeon, Intel SpeedStep, Itanium, and Pentium are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries.

Empowered by Innovation

**NEC**

**NEC VERSA S1100 1200DW**  
Ultra Light-weight. Ultra Mobile. Ultra Performance.

- Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology
- Intel® Pentium® M Processor ULV 753 (1.20 GHz, 2MB L2 Cache, 400MHz FSB)
- Intel® 915GME Chipset, Intel® PRO/Wireless 2200BG 802.11b/g
- Genuine Windows® XP Professional Edition
- 512MB DDR2 RAM • 60GB HDD
- External Combo DVD/CDRW
- 12" XGA TFT LCD
- Weight: 1.3 kg.
- 1 Year International Limited Warranty
- Php 107,000.00

**NEC VERSA M350 1704DW / 1706DW**  
Safe and secure mobile computing with Advanced Fingerprint Recognition Technology

- Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology
- Intel® Pentium® M Processor 740 (1.73 GHz, 2MB L2 Cache, 533MHz FSB)
- Intel® 915GM Chipset, Intel® PRO/Wireless 2200BG 802.11b/g
- Genuine Windows® XP Home Edition / Genuine Windows® XP Professional Edition
- 256MB DDR RAM (free upgrade to 512MB)
- 60GB HDD • Combo DVD/CDRW
- Intel® 915GM Express Graphics
- Fingerprint Recognition Technology w/ optional Trusted Platform Module (TPM) Security Chip
- Infrared, Integrated Bluetooth, 4xUSB 2.0
- 10/100/1000 Gigabit LAN, IEEE1394
- 15" XGA Super Shine View
- Weight: 2.9 kg.
- 1 Year International Limited Warranty
- Php 69,900.00 (M350 1706DW)  
Php 77,000.00 (M350 1704DW)

**NEC VERSA S940 1711DR**  
Light-weight. Mobile. Advanced Computing Power.

- Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology
- Intel® Pentium® M Processor Dothan (1.7 GHz, 2MB L2 Cache, 400MHz FSB)
- Intel® 855GME Chipset, Intel® PRO/Wireless 2200BG 802.11b/g
- FreeDOS
- 256MB DDR RAM • 40GB HDD
- 5-in-1 Card Reader (SD, MMC, MS, MS Pro, XD)
- DVD Super Multi • Infrared, 2xUSB 2.0
- 13" WXGA Super Shine View (SSV)
- Weight: 2 kg.
- 1 Year International Limited Warranty
- Php 83,100.00



## iBlog, iPodcast: Citizen journalism . . .

From page B2-3

Yan added: "I am not a blogger, I am a person who happens to have a blog."

Ooi said something similar.

"Essentially bloggers are not journalists," he said. "They are not trained as one but you are providing a grassroots perspective that would reflect the aspirations of the masses, and it's high time that the powers that be take cognizance of these voices. So with that we have an expansion whereby blogs will be an effective channel to project alternative views, not necessarily dissenting views."

For some podcasters, the processes which journalists go through were all thrown at them unwittingly until they realized that podcasting entailed journalistic training on the job. They had to hit the ground running and then realized the responsi-

bility that goes with airing one's views.

"It is interesting," said Julian Yu, 44, producer of What's up in Taiwan, (<http://feeds.feedburner.com/whatsupintaiwan>) a podcast on news and issues in Taiwan. A lyricist for Mandarin pop songs, Yu has no background in journalism. "When I started editing the interviews for the first time, I felt like I was the censorship guy. What should and shouldn't I keep in the final cut? It bugged me for a while, and then later I realized that I was my own censor! I put my name there so I just do what I know, what I believe."

Similarly, 24-year-old Josh, who podcasts weekly from the basement of his home in Japan, does not see himself as a journalist.

"I do not consider myself a journalist," said Josh, an active

duty sailor stationed at a coastal naval base in Japan. "My podcast is intended for a very niche audience. Bloggers in general do have the power to influence journalism, and some may be more qualified than today's average journalist. However, without the big daddy media backing, it's always going to be a hobby no matter how hard that blogger tries to break into mainstream."

Josh, who lives in Yokosuka with his wife and two daughters, has seen his podcast Josh in Japan (<http://www.joshin-japan.com/>) gain a sizeable audience after discussing topics such as health care and crime and punishment in the land of the rising sun. He calls himself an "average navy guy" who likes the cartoon shows "The Simpsons," "The Family Guy" and Tom Clancy novels. However,

this average navy guy has been cited by WIRED magazine and by Japanese media as an influential and innovative new on-line source of information about Japan. Despite this, however, Josh believes the two worlds of new media and traditional media will never meet.

"Podcasting will never break out into mainstream media," he said. "When we only have one almost-forgotten celebrity pushing podcasting to the masses, it's not going to work out as a publicist would want it. If we had many different well-known celebrities and news sources explaining podcasting on the evening news every night, that might make it more into the mainstream. We need more publicity and positive press. Until then, podcasting will never flourish as it needs to." (To be continued next week)

## Dell founder to visit RP

By Erwin Oliva  
Contributor

MICHAEL DELL, FOUNDER and chair of the board of computer maker Dell Inc. and one of the world's richest men, is scheduled to visit the Philippines this month.

Dell will launch the company's global customer center facility housed in the SM Mall of Asia in Pasay City on March 21. Dell Philippines has announced earlier that it has opened its 145,000-square-foot contact center facility in the Philippines, which now houses 167 agents. It is expected to employ about 700 contact center agents.

"Dell chose the Philippines for its newest contact center primarily because of the strong language and communication skills of its workforce and a ro-

bust telecommunications infrastructure," the company had said in a statement.

While the company has yet to disclose its total investments in the Philippines, it noted that it was making "unprecedented investments" in service and support services for its customers worldwide.

"Dell is now a premier tenant in the new SM Mall of Asia complex and expects the location and its extensive amenities to be a competitive edge for attracting the area's most qualified job candidates," the company added.

Born in 1965 in Houston, Texas, Dell founded Dell Inc. from his dormitory room in the University of Texas in Austin. He decided to leave college at 19 and, with help from his grandparents, ran his company full-time.



with Intel built in, your business has  
responsiveness built in



## PLANNING YOUR TECHNOLOGY SYSTEMS

Last year there were 632,800 new SMBs in the Asia Pacific region. SMBs now realize that information technology (IT) is no longer a luxury but an imperative. Today Asian SMBs are investing more than ever on IT (\$84 billion last year).<sup>1</sup> In this competitive marketplace you must look at the opportunities technology brings or you will lag behind.

Despite increasing IT investment, many SMBs still fall into a classic trap of poor IT planning. Under pressure to increase sales, drive up operational efficiency, and improve customer satisfaction, technology planning often falls to the wayside. There is a tendency to use technology that works "well enough," and leave it at that. However, technology will not wait for you, and neither will your competitors. A well-planned IT strategy that translates into financial benefits is now a business imperative.

Careful selection and maintenance of technology that fits your company's needs is essential. No matter what level of technology you use, if you haven't updated it in the last 2 or 3 years your system is probably in need of an overhaul. Better IT planning will give you more time to do the job you are best at: running your business.

### Recognizing the IT ROI - The Business Benefits of SMBs

The presence of a computer where there wasn't one before can have startling consequences. PCs can improve employee productivity by equipping your staff with enhanced responsiveness to take on the increasingly greater demands of today's multitasking small business environment.

### Finding Your Way Through the Upgrade Maze

Whether you have only one PC or an advanced network, a computer influences an employee's performance more than any other part of your technology system.

Regardless of the brand that you choose, technologies should be current. The optimum lifecycle of a desktop PC is three years and notebooks two. After this period, maintenance and upgrade can cost more than replacing the PC! It may sound too hard, but without scheduling regular updates, companies tend to practice a "crash and burn" approach to IT maintenance. By replacing computers only when they fail, they not only miss out on the productivity gains of more current computers, they may also wind up with dozens of different hardware configurations and out-of-date software, costing more in ongoing maintenance.

According to Gartner analyst Jackie Fenn, companies that fall back on a reactive "as needed" approach in their adoption of new technologies run the risk of making costly, personality-driven choices, rather than tactical decisions that align with their larger corporate strategy and goals.<sup>2</sup>

Upgrading a computer, like adding a video card, can be a valuable way to customize it to your employee needs. However, extending a computer's life purely by swapping components is a poor strategy in the long run. From a short-term cost standpoint, you may add new hardware components to your computers. But if you factor in the cost of labor, the distraction from core responsibilities, the decreased reliability of the new system and additional problems with maintenance, it makes more sense to purchase a new PC with much more powerful hardware and peripherals that can better fulfill your business needs.

Moreover, newer technology has many hidden benefits. For example, new processors coupled with multi-tasking technology, such as Intel® Pentium® D processor supporting Hyper-Threading Technology, allow users to run multiple tasks simultaneously, therefore improving employees' productivity.

### Sorting Out the Resource Mismatch

In an effort to simplify and standardize technology systems, many companies give their employees computers that do not correspond to their tasks. Workers on the road may primarily use laptops such as those one Intel® Centrino® Duo, or office employees may rely on desktops. Having a technology system that is tailored to your employees needs is just as important as having up to date technology.

### Who's Serving the Server, Then?

As your company's IT needs grow, you will need a way for multiple users to share computer applications and information. Simply put, you need a server. Many small companies will attempt to sidestep this need by running server software on a powerful PC. For what they save in cost, they pay for in reduced reliability, security, and speed.

Having a PC server crash at a crucial moment is almost certainly more costly than investing in a real server. A server is a significant investment, but they come in different sizes and can be tailored to your company's needs. Reliable real servers, like those based on the Intel® Xeon® processor, need significantly less maintenance time than a PC running server software. It also uses Hyper-Threading technology and is significantly more reliable than non-server dedicated processors.

Maintaining a small technology system might seem like an easy job; and with the right technology, it is. It always helps to look for new ways to improve your technology system as it can increase your competitive edge in the long run.



STAY AGILE AND READY FOR OPPORTUNITY. Even when business is flourishing, don't let opportunities pass you by. But with a PC based on an Intel® Pentium® D processor, your business can be more responsive. Because it gives you the potential to access your customers, partners and prospects immediately through e-mail, instant messaging and calls over the internet. Allowing you to seize every opportunity the moment it arises. Find out how Intel's relationship with software and hardware suppliers results in quality solutions for your business. And how our network of over 160,000 resellers and PC manufacturers can help provide service and support for small businesses. Visit [www.intel.com/apac/builtin/smb](http://www.intel.com/apac/builtin/smb).



©2006 Intel Corporation. Intel, the Intel logo, Pentium, the Pentium logo, Intel Leap ahead, and the Intel Leap ahead logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. All rights reserved.

1 "Pacific SMBs Spent over \$4 Billion on IT-Excluding Telecoms - Last Year, Added \$2,000 New Businesses and AM-Partners Predict Explosive Growth in Next Five Years," Business Wire, Inc. March 11, 2004  
2 <http://www.computerworld.com/management/itpro/itpro06.18001.84342.00.html>

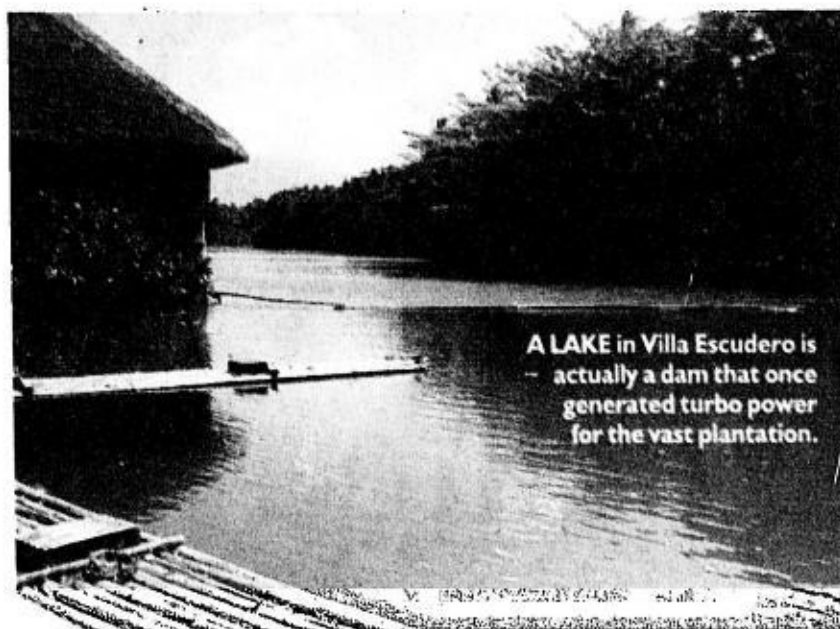


## LIFESTYLE

MONDAY BOOKS • TUESDAY • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION &amp; BEAUTY



EMPTY, majestic mansions mark the coconut boom in Tayabas province.



A LAKE in Villa Escudero is actually a dam that once generated turbo power for the vast plantation.

A jaunt around Laguna, Quezon and Batangas unearths heritage gems

## Viaje del Sol, sunny tour of Filipino heritage

**T**HIS SUMMER, TAKE A Sunday, or better still, set aside a few days, and discover the Viaje del Sol which circles the Southern Tagalog provinces of Laguna, Quezon and Batangas.

Strung along the highway are interesting shops and gardens, artists' studios, unforgettable cuisine, and places to spend the night in amid rustic, first-rate surroundings.

The Laguna portion of the route starts at the Calamba exit of the South Luzon Expressway. The Pettyjohn pottery workshop in Pansol is the first stop. Jon and Tessy are considered pottery greats who pioneered studio pottery in the Philippines, using local clay and ash to create functional pottery. They also conduct pottery classes.

The Laguna route connects to the hot springs

of Pansol, the historic towns of Bay and Pila, with their well-maintained ancestral homes, and Pagsanjan, with its famous rapids, before doubling southward to San Pablo and then to Quezon province.

Head for Kusina Salud in San Pablo for Filipino food that is certainly not the kind that can be found in any ordinary home like ours. Chef Paul Poblador, whose culinary creativity is full of surprises, fuses comfort food with the unexpected.

He served a fusion mami for merienda the other day, with condi-

## PRIDE OF PLACE

Augusto F. Villalon



ments and spices to stir into the rich broth.

Kusina Salud is not only about culinary flavor. It is a sensual delight, set within a tropical jungle of a garden, with trees, luxurious bamboo, and plants coexisting with the patchwork house of recycled antique wood, its architectural details appliquéd embroidery-style in baroque abandon.

After all, this is the house of Patis Tesoro. Who else can combine pattern upon pattern and

wash it with a color palette that astonishes the eyes? A gallery and gift shop has treasures, curios and collectibles to further tempt the eyes.

Villa Escudero, about half an hour from Kusina Salud, is a resort whose appeal is timeless. No vehicles are allowed past the parking lot. A carabao pulls a long, slow-moving buggy that brings visitors to the front desk to check into rooms located in bamboo cottages thatched with anahaw. From the lakeside cottages, the

VIAJE/C3

## Rizal Dairy Farms

We Deliver Organic Vegetables &amp; Fresh Dairy Products

Tel. # 689-8177 / 658-4779

email: [rizaldairy@paciflc.net.ph](mailto:rizaldairy@paciflc.net.ph)

## Why It Pays To Enroll With The Best

EXPERIENCE AND EXPERTISE

When you enroll at WCT, you get education par excellence proven by our 20 years of leadership.

QUALITATIVE AND PERSONALIZED

WCT's programs are based on results which are achieved through careful attention to the needs and strengths of each student.

WCT implements international caliber standards and results.

AND OF COURSE, THE MOTHER AND DAUGHTER TANDEM

- WILMA AND VALERIE TAPALLA

They're the best reasons in enrolling at WCT. Speech educators par excellence, they guarantee you a dramatic change in your speech and personality.

SUMMER CLASSES START APRIL 17, 18, 22, 23, 29, May 7, 16

Schedule: MON, TUE, SAT, SUN / Morning, Afternoon, Evening

- Speech Dynamics

- Practical Conversations

- Fluency &amp; Mastery

- English

- Business Writing

- Power Talking Skills

- Personality in Action

- Rapid Reading &amp; Comprehension

- Finishing Course

- Wellness Program

CLASSES AT ORTIGAS CENTER SAT 9-12NN

ONLY AT WCT FREE VTR-SEE AND HEAR YOURSELF ON A MOVIE SCREEN

IELTS • TOEFL • TSE • CALL CENTER

Private Tutoring and Corporate Training Available

WCT Wilma Cruz-Tapalla

ACADEMY OF SPEECH AND PERSONALITY

SINCE 1987

[www.wctacademy.com](http://www.wctacademy.com)

GREENHILLS

Providence Bldg.

53 Annapolis

723-4118

or 726-8768

638-8034

or 726-8768

**First Pinnacle TRADING CORPORATION**

**LEAKWOOD**

Wood has that warm and sensual feel, with a special soft touch. For you, First Pinnacle has selected the finest leak furniture for your everyday comfort and pleasure. Come & visit our showroom, and let your imagination guide you.

**SHOWROOMS**

4th Ave. Corner, Festival Supermarket, Fairview, Alabang

Tel/Fax: (02) 771-0857

3F, 6A C.B.T. Condominium, West Avenue, Quezon City

Tels.: (02) 3739797 • 4165218 • 19

TC-428, 3A, Market Market Mall, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig

Tels.: (02) 729-5093 • 889-7166

Email: [sales@firstpinnacle.com.ph](mailto:sales@firstpinnacle.com.ph) • Fax: 463 2374-4750

Website: <http://www.firstpinnacle.com.ph>

## Make your wedding day memorable.

Find the right FLORIST for you in the

DPC  
YELLOW PAGES

**WHAT'S ON AT ROBINSON'S**

Don't miss today's hottest young star on her special fans day.

Jennilyn Mercado

**WCT Wilma Cruz-Tapalla**

ACADEMY OF SPEECH AND PERSONALITY

SINCE 1987

[www.wctacademy.com](http://www.wctacademy.com)

GREENHILLS

Providence Bldg.

53 Annapolis

723-4118

or 726-8768

638-8034

or 726-8768

**ROBINSON'S Malls**

[www.robinsonsmalls.com](http://www.robinsonsmalls.com)

**Kellogg's**

**FREE ICE MOULD**

**ICE AGE 2**

ONLY IN THEATERS

SCRAT

MANNY

DIEGO

SID

Collect All 4! ICE MOULD

**FROSTIES**

**COCC IROPS**

**COCC CHEX**

WITH PURCHASE OF ANY KELLOGG'S PROMOTION PACK!

TM & (C) 2005 FOX

DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0045 S 2005





KULAY Marikina artists and guests at the opening of the exhibit



"BABAE," by Lydia Velasco

Kulay  
Marikina  
thrives  
while  
major  
artists  
donate  
to PGH

## VISUAL ARTS



## 'Vibrations' at Galerie Astra

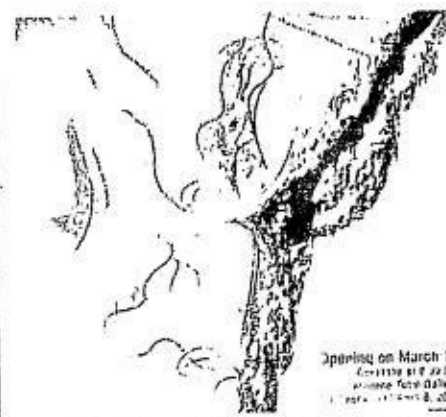
A GROUP exhibit, "Vibrations," featuring Cid Reyes, Cobie Cruz, Michel Herbert, Joey Ibay and Rico Lascano opens on March 17 in Galerie Astra, 210 LRI Business Plaza, 2/L, Nicanor Garcia St., Bel-Air II, Makati. The dominant style in the exhibit is abstraction counterpointed by figurative expressionism, creating sparks of artistic energy. Reyes, says critic Gino Dormiendo, is "a most worthy avatar of the modern abstract." Cobie's explorations are either pure abstraction or expressionist rhapsody. Herbert is known for his dynamic abstraction that evoke meditation or exaltation. Reviewer Adele Estrada says Lascano's "brush captures the essence of the elements." Call 8902988.

## New artists at One Workshop

ONE WORKSHOP Gallery (2241 La Fuerza Plaza II, Chino Rocas Ave. and Sabio St., Makati) presents exhibits by emerging artists Cathy Lasam (installations), Luis Lorenzana (paintings) and Mac Valdezco (sculptures) until March 28. Call 8105091 or 8192074.



"ORGANICO Hamog," by Mac Valdezco



Opening on March 17

Katigbak at Alliance Française ALLIANCE Française de Manille presents "Four Weddings and a Funeral," paintings, sculptures and poetry by Grace Kalaw-Katigbak. The exhibit opens on March 17 in Alliance Total Gallery, 209 Nicanor Garcia St., Bel-Air. Exhibit will run until April 6. Call 8957441/7585 or e-mail cultural@alliance.ph.

## Photography exhibit

"SUNPRINTS," a photography exhibit featuring prints developed under natural sunlight, runs March 15-28 at The Arts Center, 4/F, SM Megamall. The exhibit is by photo-artists Julius Clar and Allan Razo, both faculty members of De La Salle-College of Saint Benilde's School of Design and Arts. The photo-artists treated their own paper stock with Razo using platinum and Clar in the 19th-century Van Dyke method of print processing with iron and silver nitrate. Call 5267441 to 47 local 123.

## Bitanga at Ayala Museum

ROSARIO Bitanga presents her recent paintings and sculptures until March 21 in MuseumSpace, 2/F Glass Wing of the Ayala Museum. The six pieces of sculpture featured in the exhibit are progressions of her series on stainless-steel forms mounted on very articulate resin bases. The sculptures are inspired by Sanskrit-related philosophies, invoking the sutra and mantra, human evocations of feelings and abstract realities.

## Co at Finale Art File

BACOLOD-BASED Charlie Co presents new works in "Stages," which opens on March 15 in Finale Art File (4/F, Lao Center, Pasay Road, and Makati Avenue, Makati). Composed of three-dimensional works in oil and terra cotta, the exhibit teems with folkloric references and exuberant colors, celebrating religion, music and romance. It runs until March 29. Call 8132310 and 8125034.



GALERIA de las Islas in Intramuros recently opened its latest exhibit of photographs, prints and paintings, "Art Feat 2006," by Feati University Fine Arts students and professors. In photo are Feati president Adolfo Gopez, Milagros Lane of the gallery, artist Aracell Dans, and dean Jocelyn Mananghaya. The group show features over 80 artworks rendered in diverse media. The show runs until March 18. Call 5272113.

# Art dedicated to people

By Constantino C. Tejero

THOSE WHO STILL THINK OF art-making as an elitist preoccupation have it all wrong. They only have to look around and see the numerous auction sales of artworks and art objects to raise funds for one special project or another.

Artists don't have to adopt Socialist Realism to propagandize their social conscience. One may create decadent art and still make this a tool to help the poor, protect the environment, or uphold the well-being of society.

Take Kulay Marikina. This new artists' organization aims to help the community not only in promoting cultural awareness and uplifting the stature of the arts, but also in aiding people's basic needs.

For its first anniversary, the group is holding "Affairs of the heART," some 75 artworks, paintings and a few sculptural pieces by 25 artists, until March 20 in Galerie Hues, MC Home Depot, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City.

Sponsored by Kamayan, the exhibit is meant for Project Brave Kids. Proceeds of the artworks will go to the indigent patients of the Children's Cancer Ward of the Philippine Children's Medical Center in Quezon City.

As could be expected, the styles, techniques and mediums here are as variegated as there are number of members in the group.

## Notable pieces

Of the more notable ones, Ige Concepcion's monochromatic abstraction in mixed media stands out for its size and as it is one of the very few nonfigurative pieces in the show. "Fleeting Moments of Summer" has the canvas studded with what look like buttons, glued with a swatch of jute, then daubed brown, amber, tinges of red.

On the other hand, Andy Pernia's abstract "Tinalikdan," in acrylic on canvas, encompasses the color wheel in blocks of red, yellow, orange, blue, green, violet,



"MOTHER and Child," by Remy Boquiren

pink, purple and white.

Here, too, are Remy Boquiren's luminous maidens shrouded in batik and Lydia Velasco's incandescent maidens among lilies.

Both are multihued and in brilliant tones, but Boquiren's, smoothly limned in pastel on paper and leaning toward folk art, has an ethereality about it, while Velasco's, roughly rendered in acrylic on canvas and as Expressionist as any, looks rather heavy-set.

Rougher still and more Expressionist are José Ibay's pieces in acrylic, oil stick and charcoal on paper. Here, notwithstanding the titles "Calla Lilies" and "Because You're Beautiful," the floral still life is rendered almost with violence.

A celebration of the human body can be seen in Armida Francisco's "Figure," in acrylic on canvas, with its profile of the male nude in impasto of brown, yellow, red, orange, blue, green and iridescent gold.

It is remarkably celebrated, almost worshipped, in the curves and highlights of the lovers' writhing bodies in brown monochrome in Elmer Torio's pieces in oil

on canvas.

In Chie Cruz's high reliefs in silver-gray resin, however, the human form appears violated—and what violation! In "Nurture," a baby is suckling on the bosom of its mother's headless and halved body. In "Music Muse," a violin bursts out of the torn abdomen of a female torso.

## Intimacy

Honey Banal's pieces in acrylic on canvas are notable for their suggestion and absence, aptly rendered in monochrome or muted tone. "Mother and Child" shows nothing but a pair of brown adult's slippers, a pair of blue child's shoes, and a child's pencil scribbling and doodling on the gray wall—yet one feels a sense of intimacy.

"White Wall" is just that, with pencil scratching on it and an old wrought-iron chair against it—yet one feels someone has just been sitting on the furniture.

The natural world is mysteriously conjured in Norlie Meimban's dusk-green "Gulod," in acrylic on canvas, showing silhouettes of trees, river and a point of light.

It is lambently limned in Roland Santos' "Go with the Flow," in watercolor on paper, with its school of fish in yellow, red, blue and white, swimming parallel in blue-violet water.

It is softly evoked in Andy Urag's "Morning Mood," in acrylic on canvas, a seascape of blue-green wash.

The artworks in this show are priced relatively lower than if they're exhibited in other galleries, presumably to sell them faster for the fund-raising.

Here is art called to the service of society. Yet among the pieces on display, not one could we call a specimen of Social Realism, none propagandistic or utilitarian.

## Art to the rescue

An institution that has discovered a practical use for art is the Philippine General Hospital. At the forefront of this move is the PGH Medical Foundation, the hospital's official support institution.

PGH's only known association with art is National Artist Botong Francisco's mural of Philippine medical history at its main building's foyer. To people who come and go, it's just a fading memorial, something to be stared at on the wall as they wait for the doctor, their patient, or their turn at the entrance.

PGH serves an annual average of 600,000 patients. Of these, 80-90 percent are classified as indigents.

Says foundation president Dr. Gregorio T. Alvir Jr.: "However, as with most government-funded institutions, PGH's annual budget always falls short of its actual expenditure by about 30 percent. Every year it has a shortfall of some P300 million for patient care."

This is where the foundation enters. It helps in raising resources "to augment funds for free medicines; repairs and purchases of equipment and instruments for direct patient care; training needs of medical staff; administrative needs of the hospital." Not to mention the improvement and renovation of hospital infrastructure.

## A-list donors

For its Alay sa PGH campaign drive, the foundation recently held at the Manila Polo Club main lounge "Sining at Awit para sa PGH," a mini concert and auction sale of paintings, sculptures, antiques, jewelry and other objets d'art.

Artists who donated their artworks included National Artists Napoleon Abueva and Arturo Luz, Juvenal Sanso, Augusto Albor, Phyllis Zaballero, Nestor Vinluan, Manuel Baldemor, Lito Carating, Valeria Cavestany and Stella Rojas.

Dr. Danny David donated a Romulo Olazo piece, while Dr. Gerard Parungao donated his Solomon Saprid.

We suggest that part of the proceeds of the auction be used to conserve and protect that giant masterwork at the hospital's entrance, which, being exposed to the elements, seems to be vanishing in time. Then art would have expanded its role to include one as savior of its own.

## PLDT art award winners

RANDY T. SOLON, A FINE ARTS STUDENT from University of the Philippines-Diliman, won the grand prize in the 20th annual Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company (PLDT) and Directories Philippines Corp. (DPC) Telephone Directory Cover Visual Art National Competition.

Solon's oil on canvas, "Kabataan, Iguhit Mo ang Bukas, Kulayan Mo ang Pag-asa," won him P70,000 and a trophy. UP Diliman's School of Fine Arts received a P30,000 donation and a plaque. Solon's piece will grace the Metro Manila edition of the 2006-2007 PLDT-DPC telephone directory.

Jaime M. Lasugo Jr. from Philippine Women's University took home the second prize of P60,000 and a trophy for his acrylic "Sulong, Pilipinas," a lively rendition of a jeepney ferrying people. PUWU's School of Fine Arts got a P25,000 donation and plaque.

A mixed-media creation by University of the East-Calocan student Reynan Sanchez, "Kaunlaran St.," got third place with P50,000 and trophy. The UE School of Fine Arts got a P20,000 donation and plaque.

Other winners: (fourth place) Michael John Pama of La Consolacion College-Bacolod for "Sama-Sama at Iisa, Tayo Pilipino Tungo sa Pagbabago"; (fifth) Mark Miclat from Tarlac State University for "Pag-ibig, Pag-asa at Pananalig ang Pangunahing Kailangan ng Bawat Isa Tungo sa Totoong Tagumpay ng Pilipinas."

Smart Communications Inc. (SMART) is holding Smart Cuts, the 60-second digital filmmaking competition. The contest had simultaneous launchings at Ateneo de Manila University, De La Salle University Manila, University of Sto. Tomas, and University of the Philippines Diliman on Feb. 20.

Open to all enrollees of these four schools, Smart Cuts accepts film entries that are 60 seconds in length and follow the competition theme, "Bilib sa Pinoy."

All entries should be submitted in two formats: VHS and VCD or DVD, with a duly accomplished entry form and proof of enrollment, to the Smart Cuts partner school organizations: the Loyola Film Circle of Ateneo, Green Media Group of La Salle, Communica-



"KABATAAN, Iguhit Mo ang Bukas, Kulayan Mo ang Pag-asa," by Randy T. Solon

Getting honorable mentions were Aubrey D. Terry, University of Northern Philippines, "Sama-sama Tuluy-tuloy Pasulong Patas Pilipinas"; Ronald Jerecano, Polytechnic University of the Philippines, "This Way... Up"; Imalyn Raquedan, St. Scholastica's College Manila, "Nakasalalay sa Iyong Tira ang Kinabukasan Mo."

This year's theme was "Saan Ka Dapat Patungo, Pilipinas?" Judges were Antipas Delotavo, Claude Tayag, Soler Santos, Thelma Kintanar and Edwin Sion.

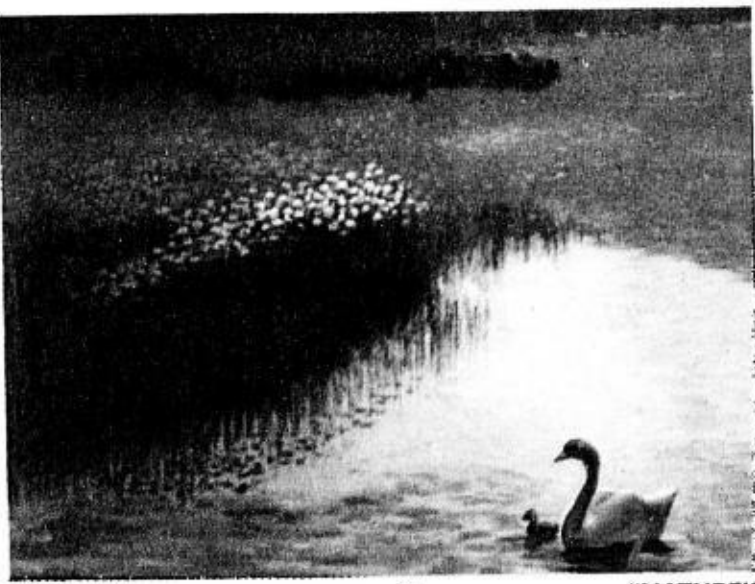
## Digital filmmaking contest for students

tion Arts Students' Association of UST, and Cinema as Art Movement of UP Diliman.

Any digital filming device (mobile phone video camera, digital camera, traditional camcorder, mini-DV recorder) is permitted. Entries will be judged regardless of production quality and budget.

The first-prize winner will get P12,000. The second- and third-prize winners will get P10,000 and P8,000, respectively. The Top 10 entries will also have their films screened at the Dream Theater of the Cultural Center of the Philippines during the awarding ceremony in April.

Deadline is March 31. For competition guidelines, text 0918-3372250. Also visit the office of the Smart Cuts partner school organization.



"NATURE'S Masterpiece"

## Portrait of the woman as artist

By Gino Dormiendo  
Contributor

THIS MONTH DEVOTED TO celebrating womanhood should see examples of triumphant artistic ascents amid obstacles.

And the case of Rellie Luciano Liwag, dutiful daughter to a 97-year-old mother, loyal wife to a bank executive, and conscientious mother to two grownup kids, who has embraced art in her mature period, is exemplary.

A popular fashion model in the late '70s who wore the designs of Pitoy Moreno and Auggie Cordero, Liwag has resurfaced as a serious painter. Shedding her inhibitions, as well as nurturing her passions, she is embracing brush and paint.

The big break came when she was invited by Galerie Joaquin's Jack Teotico to join his stable of emerging artists. She had by that time returned from Los Angeles,

California, where she had lived for 18 long years. She later took lessons from veteran art mentors Andi Cubi and Gig de Pio. Later, she joined the Guevarra Group of artists of San Juan, Metro Manila.

Today, the fashion model-turned-painter has become a regular fixture in sketching sessions and group shows.

Fully aware that nothing beats formal studies, Liwag left for Japan to study ink painting under the famed Harumichi Sakata, and to find out how famous artists Hokusai and Hiroshige exerted such influence on the art world. It was, to her mind, a reeducation that laid the groundwork for her artistic devotion to the sanctity of nature, particularly landscape.

A Communication Arts graduate of Maryknoll College (now Miriam), Liwag had worked as a visual





**SAN Juan in Batangas** is a quiet enclave of heritage houses framed by tree-lined streets.

**THE FIRST** hydroelectric power plant in the country dates from 1937, originally built to power the Escudero coconut plantation.



Contact: Pettyjohn Pottery Workshop in Bucal, Calamba, Laguna (049-5451608); Kusina Salud in Bgy. Sta Cruz, Putol, San Pablo (049-2466878 or 02-7226985); Villa Escudero in San Pablo (02-5210830, 02-5232944); Ugu Bigyan Potter's Garden, 490 Alvarez Village, Bgy. Lusacan, Tiaong, Quezon (042-5459144); Bahay Marikit in San Juan, Batangas (043-5754745, 02-7570294); for information on San Juan, Batangas, contact the Tourism Information Office headed by Councilor Noel Pascua at the Municipal Hall (043-5753571, 043-5753854).

Feedback is welcome at [afvillalon@hotmail.com](mailto:afvillalon@hotmail.com)

## Viaje del Sol

From page C1

sunrise view of Mount Banahaw beyond the lake is stunning.

Banahaw backdrops the elegant plantation-style Escudero family residence built during the American Commonwealth era. Beside it is their astonishing private museum with a collection of amazing range.

Within a half-hour driving distance is Sariyaya, where stunning pre-World War II mansions around the plaza are reminders of the days during the American Commonwealth era when coconut boomed and plantation owners constructed homes that reflected their stature.

### Potter's Garden

In Tiaong is Ugu Bigyan's Potter's Garden. Like his popular pottery that combines clay with dried wood, his garden blends nature with pavilions that provide chairs, daybeds and pillows, all of his own design, to entice urban bodies to relax. A lush garden rambles around pavilions, shops, pottery studios that offer classes, and Ugu's residence.

After half an hour's drive from Candelaria in Quezon province, the highway enters the tip of Batangas province, leading to the town of San Juan.

If there would be a high point in Viaje del Sol, it is, without a doubt, genteel, elegant San Juan.

Beaches are considered the town's main attraction, but unknown to many, the town itself is a gem. Behind rows of mahogany trees on both sides of the streets stand graceful houses that mostly date from the 1920s until the years just before World War II.

Some are aging dowagers, their good bones still showing despite years of neglect. A number of houses only need a nip and tuck to bring them back to shape. Others, abandoned by their owners who have moved to cities—Manila or abroad—stand abandoned, in decay and disrepair.

San Juan houses have a similarity in design. Probably most of them were built either by an unknown architect or by a team of master carpenters who moved from one construction to the next.

Many two-storied houses are designed around a peaked roof that looks like a spire covering a small, single-room third story that is the



**SALUD Restaurant in Putol** is a must-see not only for its rustic elegance but also for its Filipino cuisine.

prominent feature of the façade. Turrets pierce the San Juan skyline.

The Leon Mercado house, lovingly restored by his descendants, stands out. A Commonwealth-era variation on the traditional *bahay-na-bato*, the ground floor of the two-story pink house is of concrete while the second floor is totally of wood.

Wide windows slide completely open. *Ventanas* below windows open to let in more air. Interior partitions, all of polished hardwood, are perforated on top as they are in traditional Philippine houses, to increase air circulation.

In San Juan, Bahay Marikit is a surprising, absolutely comfortable resort hotel picturesquely evoking traditional Philippine architecture built around a large pool whose free-form shape meanders to avoid cutting mature coconut trees on the site.

Only two hours away from Manila, Viaje del Sol opens up an entire experience of Philippine life that recharges urbanites by reacquainting them with provincial roots.



*Spring Country*

CAPITOL HILLS, QUEZON CITY

Call us!

**721-0771**

A quality project of

**CORTE BELLA**

The Metro Homes Division of  
**FILINVEST LAND, INC.**  
[www.filinvestland.com](http://www.filinvestland.com)

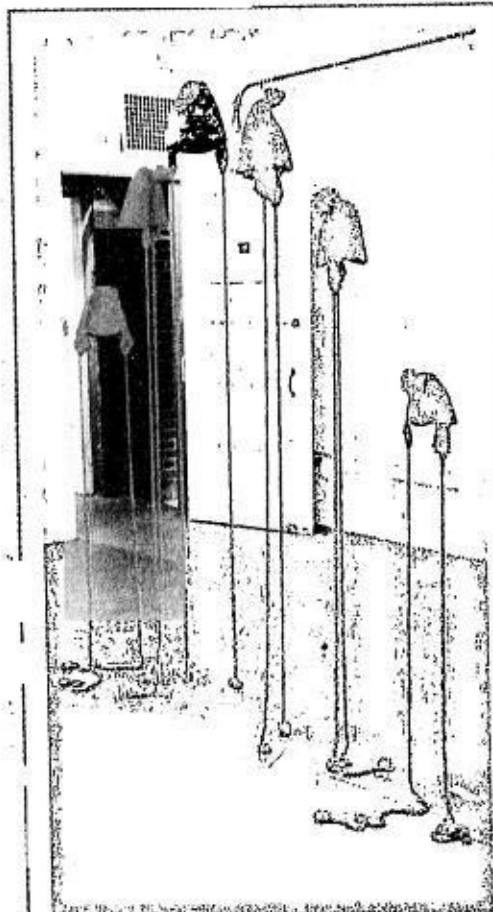
Watch your family & business grow here!



Venus house model • 157 sqm. usable floor area

**HOW TO GET THERE:** From Commonwealth Avenue, turn right at Batasan Road until you reach the Batasan Road Extension. Turn left upon seeing the Petron Gas Station. Go straight until you reach Filhomes II Gate 1. Follow directional signs to Spring Country.

**GRAND OPEN HOUSE ON MARCH 18, 2006**  
9 am - 4 pm at Spring Country



"RED Hats"

### Camacho at CCP

BEA CAMACHO, a summa cum laude graduate of Harvard University, will be holding her first solo exhibit, "Blind Transmission," which will open on March 16, 6 p.m., at the Bulwagang Fernando Amoroso (Small Gallery), Cultural Center of the Philippines, and run until April 16.

The exhibit features the artist's recent work in video, photography, sculpture, installation and performance. It will be curated by Roberto Chabet.

The exhibit aims to address ideas of distance, connection and disconnection, communication and miscommunication, transience and portability, implicit and explicit experience.

Camacho received the Albert Alcalay Awards from the Harvard Visual and Environmental Studies Department, and the David McCord Prize for Achievement in the Arts. She is the eldest daughter of former finance secretary José Isidro Camacho, vice chair for Credit Suisse First Boston (Asia), and Kim Camacho.

NATURALLY  
**Body RECIPE**  
BRAND

Naturally good from head to toe.

**Pampered by Body Recipe Body Care essence**

Natural-based extracts that promote healthy and more supple skin. Try Milk Plus Hand and Body Lotion with Oat's Milk. Body Recipe Calamansi Deodorant and Light Body Powder. Body Recipe Papaya Scrub with Papaya Extract, Apricot Kernels and Vitamins A, C, and E to whiten and exfoliate skin. At prices so naturally affordable!

*kinis-body spahhh!*

PROVEN Skin FRIENDLY

Tatak Exclusibo. Iba Tayo!

Only at **hbc** home of beauty exclusives  
With over 150 stores nationwide

Visit us at [www.hbc.com.ph](http://www.hbc.com.ph) or call the HBC Customer Care Hotline 984-3288 Cellphone No. 09189215520  
Fax us at 456-2404 or email us at [custcare@hbc.com.ph](mailto:custcare@hbc.com.ph)

**FREE BODY RECIPE SOAP FOR THE FIRST 200 TEXTERS!**

Text Free Soap to 0918-9215520 to avail of this exclusive offer at all HBC branches nationwide. Present your cell phone with confirmation message from HBC Customer Care.



C4

ROMEO Forbes on Alkaff Bridge in Singapore last November



FORBES with friends in Singapore

## Storywriting contest named after late Guyito artist

IN MEMORY OF THE RECENTLY DECEASED young artist Romeo Forbes, Canvas, a non-stock, nonprofit foundation for the arts, is holding the Romeo Forbes Children's Storywriting Competition.

Held in cooperation with Artery Manila, Forbes' management agency, the contest is open to all Filipino writers. For contest rules and other information, visit [www.canvas.ph](http://www.canvas.ph) or e-mail [info@canvas.ph](mailto:info@canvas.ph).

Forbes died last month of cancer of the blood. He was 25.

Before he died, Forbes was one of 20 artists who painted the life-size Guyito sculptures by Sajid Imao in connection with the 20th anniversary of the Inquirer. Guyito is the creation of well-loved INQUIRER cartoonist Jess Abrera.

Forbes also did the illustrations for the best-selling children's book "Elias and His Trees," published by Canvas and University of Santo Tomas Publishing House last year.

The illustrations for the eco-fable, an adaptation of Jean Giono's "The Man Who Planted Trees," were actually large-scale works in oil and acrylic. The works were sold out last year



WITH MALANG during the presentation of the painted Guyitos at Ayala Museum last December

during Forbes' first major solo show.

As a tribute to Forbes, Canvas says it will hold an annual children's writing contest and produce original storybooks for children here and abroad.

This year, Canvas fellow Rodel Tapaya will illustrate the winning story. Deadline for submission of entries is May 16.

### What's so HOT about our Dealership Program?

- SINFULLY GREAT PRODUCTS!
- STAND-OUT STORE DESIGNS!
- SHOUT-OUT LOUD MERCHANDISING!
- SAVVY SERVICE
- SUPERB BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY
- SIZEABLE GROWING NETWORK
- STRONG NETWORK BASE
- SUCCESSFUL BUSINESS SYSTEM!

### Open for Dealership! (Greater Manila Area only)

Call: 6722331 / 0922-8155642

email: [hotbusiness@hotloopsdonuts.com](mailto:hotbusiness@hotloopsdonuts.com)  
or visit us at G/F 137 CFC Bldg., Pasig Blvd., Pasig City

#### Business Hours:

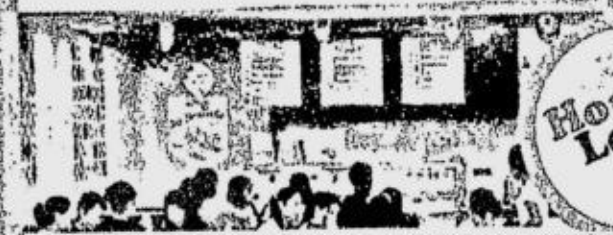
Mondays - Fridays 9am - 6pm

Business Presentation

Monday - Friday 4:00 - 6:00 pm

Get into the loop!

Hot Loops Hot Log



visit our website: [www.hotloopsdonuts.com](http://www.hotloopsdonuts.com)

Fun Savers Club



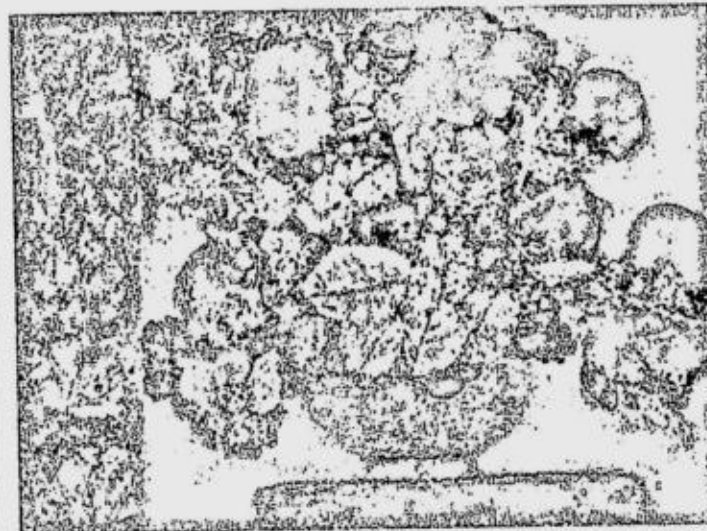
## Sansô in Alabang

JUVENAL Sansô WILL GIVE A talk on composition on March 19, 4 p.m., at Galerie Francesca, Unit 2B, 3/L, Treasure Trove, Festival Supermall, Alabang, Muntinlupa, as part of his outreach project this year to foster correct art appreciation.

Sansô is internationally renowned for his rich and vigorous depictions of flowers and landscapes. His works are in-

cluded in the collections of Museum of Modern Art, Metropolitan Museum of New York, Smithsonian Institute, Philadelphia Museum of Art, Art Institute of Chicago, San Francisco Museum, Cleveland Museum of Art, Musee d'art Moderne in Paris, and the Rosenwald National Gallery of Washington.

Call 8098495, 723-9253, or visit [www.galeriejoaquin.com](http://www.galeriejoaquin.com)



"STILL Life"

## Book on Sulu designs

"UKKIL: VISUAL ARTS OF THE Sulu Archipelago," by Ligaya F. Amilbansa, will be launched on March 14, 5 p.m., at Sentrong Pangkultura ng Marikina, Kapitanyon Bldg., Marikina, by Ateneo Press in cooperation with the office of Mayor Marides Fernando.

Noted sculptor Abdulmari Imao writes: "This book is a revelation of the folk artistic heritage, tradition and culture of the Sulu archipelago. It is recommended to all readers who wish to know and understand the famous ukkil

arts and designs."

The book shows, through research and documentation of artifacts and practices, how art pervades the everyday life of the people of Sulu.

"Ukkil" will be available during the launch at a special price, and may be ordered through Ateneo Press (tel. 4265984) and bookstores such as Aeon (9269406), Bound (4117768), FullyBooked (9134543, 7565002 and 7244057), Popular (3722162) and Solidaridad (5230870).

## Portrait of the woman . . .

From page C2

aids specialist in the graphics department of a Los Angeles company. Even then, she was fascinated by the works of Vincent van Gogh.

With a gift for perceiving beauty even in the most commonplace surroundings, Liwag paints bodies, faces and spaces. She is never beholden to any particular style, though she is, brushwork and all, partial to realism bordering on impressionism.

Her works in various media, acrylic and oil, are testament to a feminine sensibility in a male-dominated field.

To assert herself, she traveled to New York late last year to enroll at the Arts Students League of New

York, in Manhattan, under Bob Cenedella. Through the generosity of a former classmate, Emily Silva, who is based in the Big Apple, she had the opportunity to visit museums and art centers in the city.

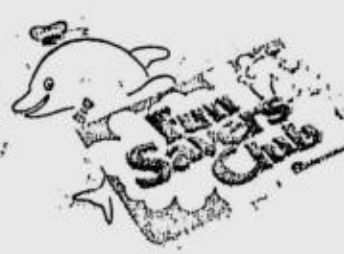
The artistic side of Liwag gets valuable support from her husband, Mel, a former model like her who's now into banking while getting involved in photography.

With the emotional preparations for an artistic career, she had patiently waited all these years to bloom and blossom. She now paints the world from the vantage view of a woman doubly fulfilled in life and art.

E-mail the author at [gdomien-do@yahoo.com](mailto:gdomien-do@yahoo.com)



teaching kids to save is like child play



Over 800 domestic and international branches, offices and subsidiaries  
Head Office: Metrobank Plaza, 5th Fl., J. P. Rizal Ave., Manila City. [www.metrobank.com.ph](http://www.metrobank.com.ph)  
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to P 250,000.00 per depositor.

You're in good hands with  
**METROBANK**



**Body Face**

**MENDEZ**

**ALWAYS FIRST IN WINNING YOU WHITER SKIN**

**SKIN WHITENING INJECTABLE**

Roces 373-3343 • MEGA Mall 635-2577  
SM Fairview 937-7453 • Glorietta 984-1741

MONDAY,  
MARCH 13, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

# LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

**Unsugar!**

6 cups of 12 oz. Coca-Cola

For only P10 each

Save up to P42

Expires March 13, 2006

## Pained look at the ilustrados

By F. Sionil José

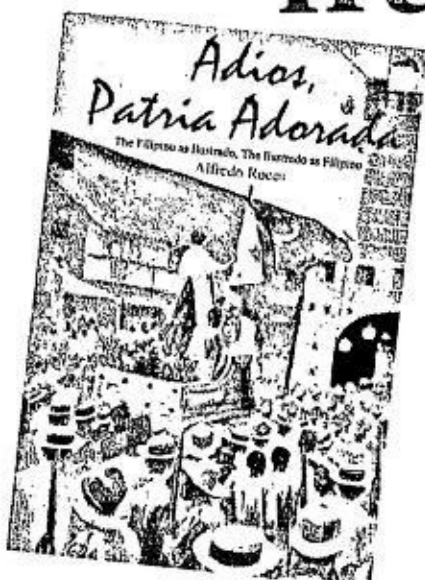
**A**LFREDO ROCES' LATEST book, "Adios, Patria Adorada" (De La Salle University Press, 2006, 314 pages) is a learned and nostalgic look at the ilustrados, the "enlightened" men who formulated the ideas of Asia's first republic. There is ample reason for welcoming this latest excursion into an ozone layer of our recent past, particularly in these times befogged by political shenanigans and jockeying by the elite who have replaced this first generation of illustrious leaders.

For one, the author knows what he is talking about, having descended from ilustrado lineage. For another, Roces writes with graceful felicity—a quality that is often missing in those learned tomes by academic historians. His craft was honed by years as a socio-cultural commentator in the old Manila Times till 1972, when Marcos closed that venerable newspaper.

Alfredo also wrote on art, on our finest visual artists, starting with Amoroso, Hidalgo, and all the rest who formed the vanguard of our cultural tradition. In these books, he mixed history with his knowledge of art itself, thereby putting these artists in the context of our cultural development.

As a cultural commentator, Alfredo dealt with high and ghostly matters with clarity and precision. He also descended on solid ground and commented on the venality of politicians, on the need for mayors to clean up their cities, in this case,

PAINED/D4



It's 0% interest on all items\* with Citibank PayLite.

**Umm... Pagkatapos Kumain... KANKUNIS ang inumin.**

**Kankunis®**

Herbal Slimming Tea

with 3 wonder herbs

- Senna - slims down the body by flushing out unwanted toxins
- Shiu Sen Tea - the energy booster that invigorates and revitalizes the body during stress; and
- Malvae - a herbal neutralizer that helps prevent dehydration.

Shape up without sweating it out!

Available at **mercury drug** stores nationwide and other supermarkets and leading drugstores.

**Is your favorite movie showing on TV tonight?**

Check out the PIZZA classification in the



**DPC**  
**YELLOW PAGES**

For inquiries, call 995-9999. To apply for a Citibank credit card, call 423-3000 or log on to [www.citibank.com.ph](http://www.citibank.com.ph).

**Pay!ite**  
INSTALLMENT PLAN

\*0% interest + a-charge on all items at 3 months and on selected items at 6, 9, 12, 18 and 24 months for a minimum single accumulated purchase of at least P3,000. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0879, Series of 2005.

Available at

**Anson EMPORIUM**  
APPLIANCE INSTALLMENT SHOWDOWN

Alabang Town Center  
March 12 to 31, 2006

**citibank**

**Cultivate more than just crops.**

Relish the benefits of leisure farming as a way of life at Nusa Dua. Here, everything works in harmony to give your family the perfect setting for bonding. From the peaceful elegance of the Balinese-inspired architecture to the blissful joys of carefree living.

At Nusa Dua, you'll find that each passing moment nurtures your peace of mind and rejuvenates your soul. From the ease of getting fresh supplies from the depot to the dozens of eager farmhands ready to help. From the cool caress of the refreshing breeze to the vibrant, green landscape that's just bursting with life.

Break free from the frenzy of city life and cultivate your peace of mind. Come home and discover the gift of the earth at Nusa Dua Farm Estate.

Visit us at Nusa Dua and immerse yourself in the truly relaxing Balinese lifestyle.

**NUSA DUA FARM ESTATE**  
The Gift of the Earth

**FILINVEST**

**809-2954**  
visit [www.nusadualfarm.com](http://www.nusadualfarm.com)



# Music in times of emergency

By Pablo A. Tariman  
Contributor

THE GOOD NEWS IS FIRST-RATE artists and concert organizers don't cancel because of political rallies, Senate hearings on scams and assorted malfeasances, and alleged coup attempts.

The bad news is sponsors hardly ever support classical concerts when the stock market is down, and when they do, they give only a fraction of what they used to give in the past while imposing even stiffer conditionalities such as maximum media exposure for their products and services (which is, however, understandable).

The other bad news is corporate sponsors hardly ever come to the rescue of classical music.

So how could one possibly bring the

likes of Otoniel Gonzaga, Eleanor Calbes, Oliver Salonga, Victor Michael Coo and Lea Salonga to mainstream classical audiences?

It takes a lot of emotional strength to pull off a good concert and still project a happy face in the face of a major deficit.

You are happy because your artists received standing ovations, you got record ticket sales and good reviews—all are a balm to our weary spirit.

But every concert producer knows you don't break even on ticket sales but on sponsorships.

This was what I told Gonzaga when we cancelled a series of outreach concerts for lack of sponsorship after his triumphant team-up with Lea Salonga at the CCP. And so, the tenor agreed to sing for free to open the 2006 Pasig Summer

Music Festival, which doesn't get any help from the city now identified with "shabu talipapa" and the tragic Ultra stampede.

The tumultuous audience response to that Pasig concert of Gonzaga and baritone Andrew Fernando showed that good concerts could happen without support from the city government or that supposed protector of the arts, the National Commission for Culture and the Arts.

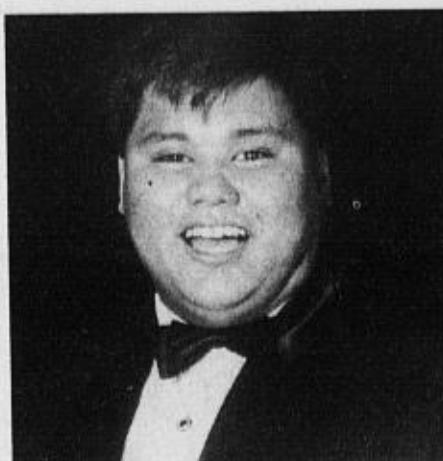
Despite the difficulties, one gets, as a friend called it, "psychic rewards" from holding the concerts. It was a gratifying sight to see Gemma Cruz-Araneta patronizing the Pasig concert and even making the effort to promote it through her television program, which is both informative and a concert treat for TV audiences who hardly ever hear a first-rate tenor and baritone on television awash with noontime inanities.

And so, in times of state of emergency, one tries very hard to keep first-rate music alive while wondering where the country is headed.

## Tomescu, Licad

After winning more than 22 international violin competitions, Romanian violin superstar Alexandru Tomescu now sits on the jury of some of the competitions he won. He will be heard again in Manila, March 26, at the Philamlife Theater with pianist Mary Anne Espina. His Manila program includes Beethoven's Spring Sonata and some violin dazzlers by Sarasate and Paganini.

Our very own Cecile Licad is very much in demand in the European circuit after her acclaimed solo recital in Paris a few years ago. She will be in Manila, April 27, for a performance at the Philamlife Theater. Her program: Mozart Fantasy in C Minor; Chopin Etudes, Op. 25; and Rach-



ANDREW Fernando



ALEXANDRU Tomescu



GEMMA Cruz-Araneta interviewing Gonzaga

maninoff Sonata No. 2 in B Flat Minor.

For inquiries on the Tomescu and Licad concerts, call 9007023 or 0910-8851136.

## Paoay performance

Outreach concert advisory: Tenor Lemuel de la Cruz, soprano Alexis

Edralin, flutist GJ Herman Gomez and pianist Mary Anne Espina will be heard on the opening of the National Heritage Festival in Paoay, Ilocos Norte, April 30, with Cecile Licad as guest artist.

I made a quick tour of Paoay through the courtesy of Mr. and Ms. Victoriano Carpio and realized that appreciation for classical music in the place was waning. The last artists heard in the place some years back were Licad, Ingrid Sala Santa-maria and Reynaldo Reyes.

## Symphony premiered

On March 1, Jeffrey Ching's Fifth Symphony had its world premiere in the Berlin Philharmonie and got good response. Titled "Kunstammer" (German for "cabinet of curiosities"), the piece was commissioned by the Deutsches Kammerorchester Berlin (DKO) at the behest of renowned Russian conductor Michail Jurowski. The latter played duets with the great Shostakovich while still a student at the Moscow Conservatory.

For feedback, e-mail the author at musicnewsservice@yahoo.com



JULIAN Quirit, Lea Salonga and Otoniel Gonzaga

## Ballet Manila holds summer workshop



BABY Ballet students

BALLET MANILA CONDUCTS ITS 10th Summer Workshop on April 3-May 28.

Workshop teachers are BM artistic director and principal ballerina Lisa Macuja-Elizalde and BM artistic associate and ballet master Osias Barroso.

Ballet classes are in four levels, from beginners (Level I) to advance (Level IV). There will also be classes in pointe class, variation, pas de

deux/partnering, boys class and adult ballet.

Ballet Manila also offers baby ballet for kids who want to learn ballet as early as three years old. Enrollment is on March 15-April 8.

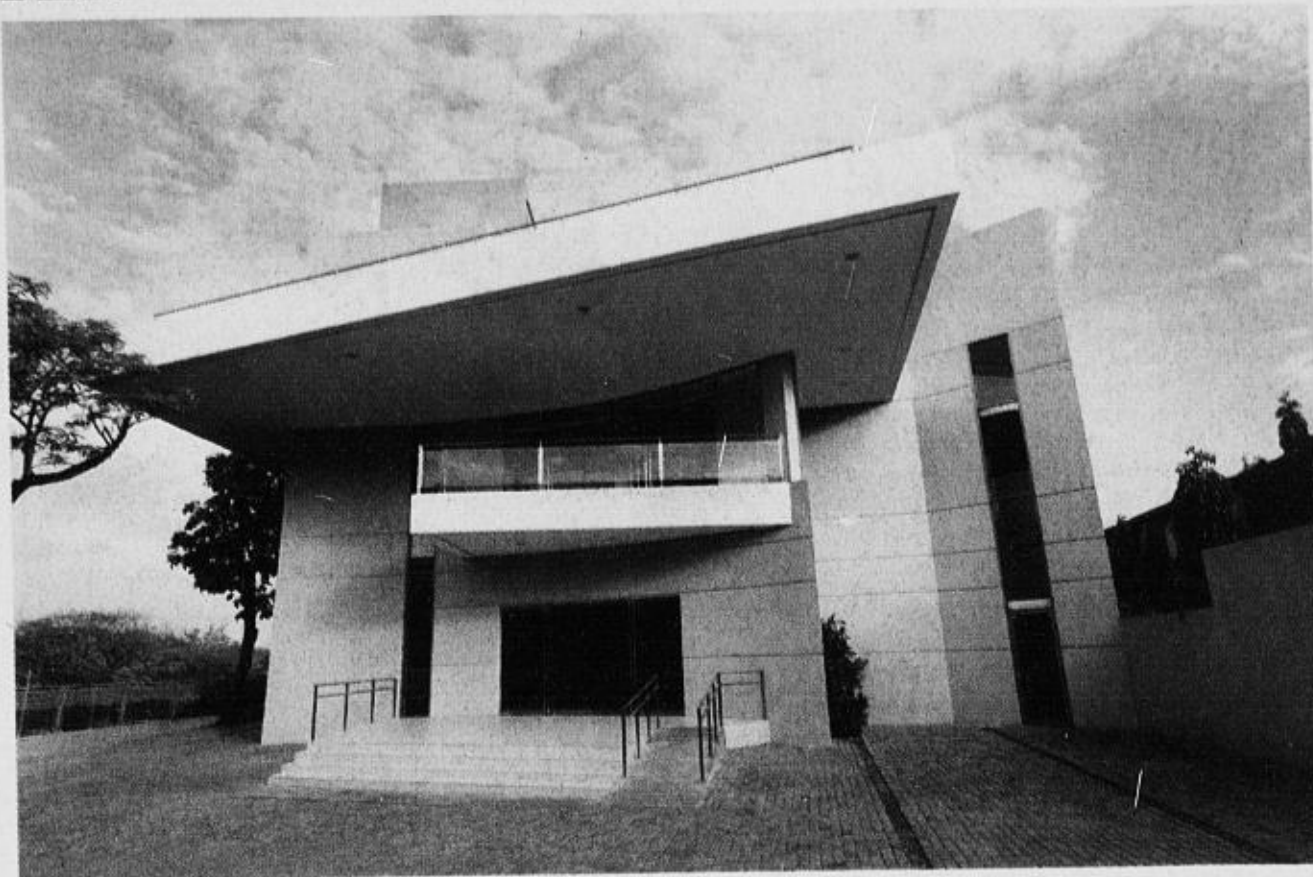
The workshop will culminate with a two-day recital on May 27-28 at the Star Theatre, Star City, CCP Complex, Pasay City. Call 4000292, 4043086, 5255967. Visit [www.balletmanila.net](http://www.balletmanila.net) or e-mail [info@balletmanila.net](mailto:info@balletmanila.net)



BALLET Manila school directress Lisa Macuja Elizalde and senior soloist Sandra Lynn Huang with students







**FAÇADE**  
of the brand-new  
PW Theater  
Center, located  
at Brgy. Kristong  
Hari, QC

# Home at last for Peta

THE PHILIPPINE EDUCATIONAL THEATER Association will inaugurate its brand-new home, the Peta Theater Center, on March 18, 6 p.m.

The center, located at 5 Sunnyside Drive, Barangay Kristong Hari, Quezon City (behind the Quezon City Sports Club), features the following spaces:

- A medium-sized 400-seat "black box" theater (Peta-Phinma Theater) that can be arranged in various ways depending on the performance. It serves as the home of the Peta Kalinangan Ensemble, the company's repertory arm, as well as a performance space for collaborations with local and international partners.

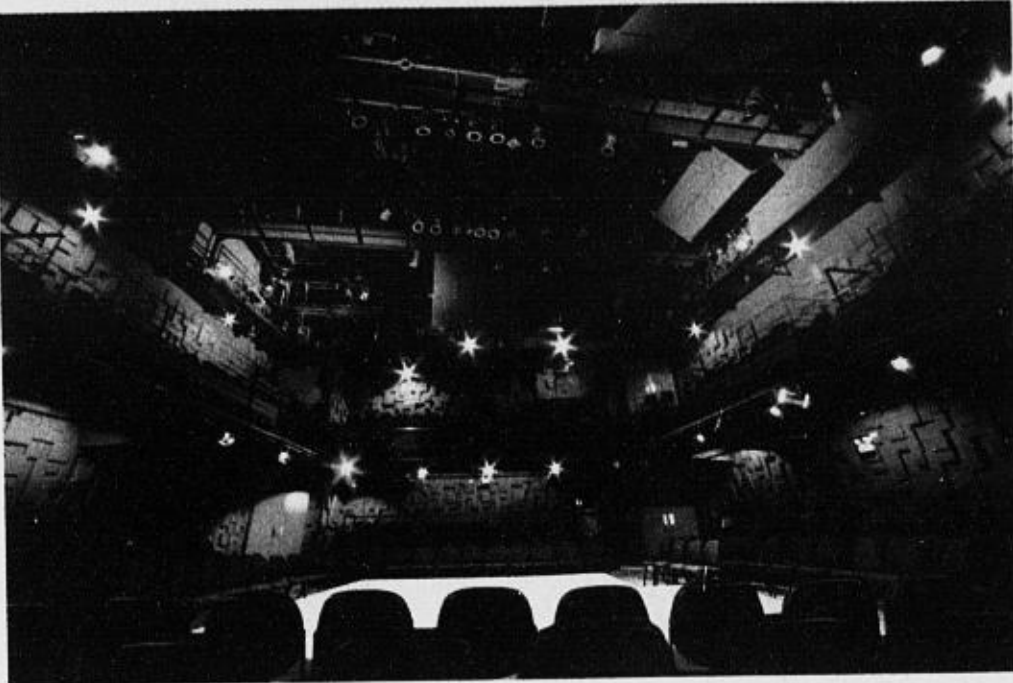
- A studio cum classroom that can be used for workshops, trainings and conferences. It also houses Peta's training programs and institute courses for the Philippines and Asia-Pacific region.

- The PLDT / Smart Exhibition Hall which serves as the Theater Center's main reception area as well as a performance, exhibit and seminar space.

- A Library and Resource Center offering valuable material sources for theater research and countless archives that Peta has collected through the decades.

- Administrative office and headquarters

The Peta Theater Center was designed by the architectural firm of Leandro V. Locsin Partners, led by project partner-in-charge Raul Locsin and design consultant Leandro Y. Locsin Jr. Their final design features a structure with a pronounced concave façade, an



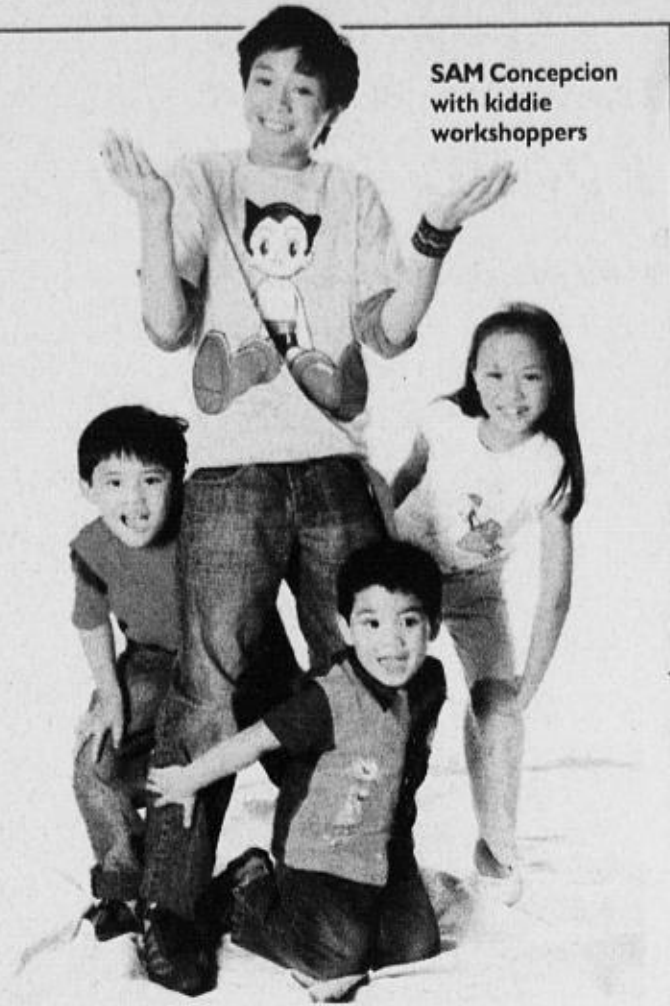
**THE CENTER'S** medium-sized 400-seat "black box" theater that can be arranged in various ways depending on the performance

articulated canopy and tiered decks with concrete and glass, housing a box theater within.

Local partners that supported the establishment of the Center include the Phinma Group, PLDT Foundation, Smart Communications, Washington SyCip, Sen. Francis Pangilinan, José Mari Chan, McCann-Erickson Philippines, National Commission for Culture and the Arts, Consuelo Foundation, Pacific

Paint (Boysen) Philippines, Inc., DuPont Far East, Inc., Leandro V. Locsin Partners, AMCON Project Managers, Décor, and others.

International funders include Bread for the World, Misereor and Terre des Hommes from Germany; Cordaid of the Netherlands; Development and Peace of Canada; Ford Foundation and Rockefeller Foundation from the US; Ox-fam-Great Britain, and Japan Foundation.



**SAM** Concepcion  
with kiddie  
workshoppers

## Playshop summer workshops

NOW ON ITS 13TH YEAR, Playshop, the country's top multimedia summer workshop of choice, has a new workshop venue at AFP Theater, apart from Shangri-La Plaza Mall and Alabang Town Center.

With workshops on musical theater, voice, modeling, street dancing, public speaking and hosting, starting April 3, Playshop encourages students to hone their talents and discover other artistic potentials.

New workshops also make Playshop even more exciting. Children can develop their self-projection and confidence through the modeling for children class.

This year also marks the second year of "Summer Stock," an advanced musical theater class handled in a semiprofessional environment. Here, students are not mere amateurs learning or improving their craft. They also get to produce their own version of a major play.

"Little Big Star" finalist Sam

Concepcion will endorse this year's series of workshops. Already an experienced theater actor, singer and dancer, this 13-year-old began attending Playshop in 2002 and has since been going back every summer.

"I wouldn't be in show biz today if it weren't for Playshop because I got my training there. They taught me to sing, to dance and through the years, I've been learning, learning and learning," he says.

Aside from the excellent training students can get from Playshop, chances of "making it" in mainstream TV and entertainment are made possible because Stages (management team behind Christian Bautista and Sam Concepcion, among others) talent scouts are always on the lookout for new and promising talents from the workshops.

Enrollment in Trumpets Playshop is ongoing. Call 6362842 or 6354478.

## NAMALIK-MATA KA 'NO?

Ang sarap na kilala mo, now in new packaging.





## HOW HAS A BOOK CHANGED MY LIFE?

*I go by the Newbery seal of excellence*

By Wen del Rosario-Raymundo

I ACQUIRED "NIMH" WHILE COMPLETELY unaware of the lofty stature accorded Newbery medalists. Being 18 then, I chose it only because: 1) it was on sale, and 2) the important-looking gold seal on its cover gave the impression that it was a good read.

Indeed, it was! However, I felt a lingering sense of regret at having encountered "NIMH" way past the childhood years it was

originally intended for.

I then fiercely resolved that my children would develop a passion for reading by having access to critically acclaimed children's books at the earliest age possible. Since then, I have collected all Newbery winners from 1922, plus over a thousand other titles representing the best in children's literature.

Now, my children are voracious readers, preferring books over television.

"NIMH" inspired a transformation: from a woman who read only for herself, into one determined to create a new generation of readers in her children.

In celebration of the Philippine Daily Inquirer's 20th anniversary, get a chance to win P3,000 PowerBooks gift certificates and be featured in the INQUIRER's pages by writing about the power of reading. For contest mechanics, log on to [www.powerbooks.com.ph](http://www.powerbooks.com.ph).



THE AUTHOR is a 40-year-old part-time obstetrician-gynecologist and mother to Enzo, 8, Juancho, 6, and Xandy, 4.

Own a stylish  
condominium unit  
in Alabang  
for as low as  
P10,000 a month!

- 40% larger and 30% cheaper per square meter than typical condominiums.
- Close to the finest schools, malls, hospitals, churches and country clubs.
- All units already tiled.
- Construction is 85% completed.
- Model units are available for viewing on site.



THE MONDRIAN  
RESIDENCES  
The Art of Liberalizing Space

Call 807-0111,  
809-3612, 809-3076

Please come to a SPECIAL PROJECT PRESENTATION  
on Sunday, March 5, 2006, 1pm to 6pm  
at Queen Margaret Hotel, Domoli,  
Diversion Road 4301, Lucena City.  
Hope to see you there!

## Pained look at the Ilustrados

Before,  
the  
ilustrados.  
Now,  
'ampaw'  
politicians,  
basketball  
players,  
and  
movie  
and TV  
stars

Pasay, and collect the garbage. He was anchored not just on the ilustrado sybaritic world, but on the muck of the lower classes.

## Not blameless

The lower classes are not blameless. They are lazy, ingratiating, slothful, even downright contemptible at times. And they collaborated with the colonizers. How else was Aguinaldo captured if not for the Macabebes whom General Funston hired as pseudo-revolutionaries? And the Sakdals, the Ganaps of 1935—they became the dreaded Makapilis of World War II who collaborated with the Japanese in their mistaken belief that the Japanese were our liberators from Western imperialism.

Alfredo is not just a writer and historian. He is also a painter and, when Solidaridad Galleries was still at M.H. del Pilar St., he exhibited his works there, much of them abstract. They were not a camouflage of an incapacity to draw, as indeed, some abstractionists do not know how to draw. He can do portraits if commissioned to do them.

His portraits of the ilustrados of the 1880s are vivid, compassionate, probing. Most of the ilustrados were mestizos. This is unavoidable for the higher one goes up, the whiter one becomes—Spanish white, not American because the Americans did not stay long enough. Most of the ilustrados were also rich—how else could they have gotten that status—going to Europe to study—if they couldn't afford it?

About a hundred photographs, very clear and carefully preserved, show the exiles at work and at play, mostly at play. Dressed in the fashion of the period, they look funny from this distance in time with their top hats, canes and capes. And there is Pedro Paterno, the dandiest of them all, in his splendid finery.

Not all of the ilustrados lived it up in Europe; as it often happened, their sustenance from families in Manila did not get to them in time. In the winter, they were miserable, without adequate heating and food. Rizal suffered not just loneliness and financial stress. Forever lecturing to his countrymen on rectitude, for all his intelligence and

leadership, he was not all that well-liked. To some of the ilustrados, Europe was the good life enhanced by good food, wine and women, and the absence of that colonial disdain that they were subjected to in Filipinas.

## Principalia

Some distinction though must be made between the principalia (the economic and political elite) and the ilustrados, most of them with very few exceptions like Apolinario Mabini—came from the principalia, the upper classes because they had the wherewithal to get education more than the *caton* and the *cartilla*; they were also mostly Manila-based, and had gone to Europe, particularly Spain, where they absorbed some of the liberal ideas that were then percolating in Europe.

It was also in Spain, subjected as they were to racial discrimination, that they discovered Filipinas, that they were different, for which reason they struggled to be equal with their colonizers—not free, from them. This was in the beginning.

These traumas and forms of enlightenment are narrated by Rocas interestingly through anecdotes, and letters from the ilustrados themselves—a very meticulous form of storytelling and marshalling of information.

In Spain, the Indios, the Spanish *creolos*, the Chinese mestizos were bonded together by homesickness. In their parties, they ate Filipino dishes with their hands, spoke in Tagalog and, in spirit, they formed a nation. And look now at the mighty Indios, the Chinese mestizos with their billions—they have turned their backs on what their forebears did, for if at all, it is they who are responsible for much of our poverty today. They sent their money abroad, to China, to Europe, to the United States and Switzerland, money that would have developed this nation so that our poor women don't have to work abroad as domestics and prostitutes. They are now, at this very moment, the enemy of this unhappy country.

Alfredo Rocas does not point this out, the difference between the ilustrados of the past and the ilustrados of today, but it is obvious to us all, even to those who do not know our pained yet heroic history.

The men who shaped Asia's first republic were men of intellect and integrity, professionals, poets, writers, orators; compare them with the modern-day ilustrados who lord it

over us—the "ampaw" politicians, the basketball players, the movie and TV stars. Yes, we have a new hero in the person of Manny Pacquiao who rose from the ranks with brawn and brains. He made us all proud. But is our national pride premised merely on a boxer's heroics?

## Rizal and Mabini

Rizal and Mabini loom large in this book, and rightly so for, indeed, they are the true shapers of the Filipino identity. Writes Mabini after the Revolution of 1896 had failed: "because it was badly led, because its leader won his post by reprehensible rather than meritorious acts; because instead of supporting the men most useful to the people, he made them useless out of jealousy. Identifying the aggrandizement of the people with his own, he judged the worth of men not by their ability, character and patriotism but rather by their degree of friendship and kinship with him, and anxious to secure readiness of his favorite ties to sacrifice themselves for him, he was tolerant even of their transgressions."

## Sounds familiar?

The Filipino nation continues to evolve. More than a hundred years ago, the cultural elite—meaning those who excelled in Western forms of culture—were also from the economic and social elite, from the principalia. It is not so anymore—the cultural elite now includes those who came from the lower classes, as is the political elite.

To this day, too, some descendants of the ilustrados carry their Spanish lineage often with racist pride; some send their young to Spain so that they will not intermarry with Indios.

It is perhaps our misfortune that we became a state before we became a nation—a state that is now riven with corruption. Many of the ilustrados, Rizal, Mabini, Bonifacio among them, identified themselves as Filipino and, in the process, shaped the ideological boundaries of a nation that today is still in the process of birthing.

It is memory which makes a nation, and Alfredo's book reminds us of a past marred by dissension, by failures, but a past just the same worth remembering.

"Adios, Patria" should not be taken as a farewell to a dream; it should reawaken us to it instead, for it is brilliant evocation of how our forebears, many of them mestizos, contributed so much, at times with their very lives, to Filipinas.

## Hot summer mag

HOT SHOW-BIZ couple Claudine Barretto and Raymart Santiago graces the cover of the March issue of Metro and tells readers about their wedding preparations.

Meanwhile, Rocky Salumbides, Sam Milby, Massimiliano Cori and other hunks make up Metro's annual summer spread. There is also a 10-page spread on the best swimsuit styles.

Also in the issue: how to live with carbs in one's diet instead of giving them up altogether, the most effective acne treatments on the market, and the essential guide to bargain shopping in the city.

There's also a feature on a woman's addiction to diet pills. Meanwhile, men discuss what they really think about what women are wearing.



## SUMMER FUN. COMPLETE WORKSHOPS.

## this Summer



## make it Happen!

JOIN A JOHN ROBERT POWERS SUMMER WORKSHOP  
JUST FOR KIDS. TEENS. GRADS.

Special Age Group Workshops in Personality Development, Acting, Modeling, Etiquette, and Grooming. Morning and afternoon Sessions to fit your schedule. Enroll Now and finish before your regular school classes begin. Earn the Worldwide John Robert Powers International Certificate.

MAKE THIS SUMMER THE BEST EVER! HAVE FUN AND GET THE LIFETIME BENEFITS OF A WORKSHOP AT JOHN ROBERT POWERS.

CALL NOW: 892 9511 or 927 0465  
(Makati City) (Quezon City)

John Robert Powers  
[www.johnrobertpowers.com](http://www.johnrobertpowers.com)

Casmer Building, 195 Salcedo St., Ground Floor, Cinderella Building  
Legaspi Village, Makati City 825 EDSA, Quezon City  
Guarded parking nearby Parking on premises

QUEZON CITY  
LOCATION  
NOW OPEN!

SAVE UP TO P5,000! ENROLL BEFORE MARCH 31. ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED. 0% INTEREST.  
Congratulations to Denille Lou Valmonte, Bb. Pilipinas International  
& Rosalyn Sirikit Santiago, 2nd Runner-up Bb. Pilipinas 2006.

Per D11 NCR Permit No. A1 108 Series of 2006